

INDEX TO FACSIMILES  
IN THE  
PALAEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
PUBLICATIONS

---

LINDLEY RICHARD DEAN

P.P.R.  
Z  
105  
.D436  
1914

DUKE  
UNIVERSITY



LIBRARY







PRINCETON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
INDEXES TO FACSIMILES

The Palaeographical Society Publications Series 1-3  
by Lindley Richard Dean.



AN INDEX TO FACSIMILES  
IN THE  
PALAEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY  
PUBLICATIONS

ARRANGED AS A GUIDE  
FOR  
STUDENTS IN PALAEOGRAPHY  
BY  
LINDLEY RICHARD DEAN

PRINCETON, N. J.  
THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
1914





091  
D281I

## PREFACE

This Index to the manuscript facsimiles published by the Palaeographical Society, in three series, is intended as an aid to any who may desire to examine these photographs of manuscripts for the works of a particular author, style of writing, or date. With this practical purpose in mind a single line is devoted to one facsimile and contains the following items: (1) Author, Title with citation of chapter and line photographed wherever feasible, (2) Library where the original document is preserved, (3) Place of publication, viz. series and plate, (4) Language and style of writing, (5) Date.

These lines are arranged under several headings, and at each point the student has before him all the necessary facts about a particular manuscript. Library rules of cataloguing have been used throughout and this fact will account in large part for apparent differences between this Index and that published by the Palaeographical Society which included only Series 1 and 2.

D.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION .....	1
AUTHORS AND WORKS .....	12
LIBRARIES .....	23
LANGUAGE AND STYLE OF HANDWRITING .....	34
CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER .....	45





## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

a=ante.  
 add ms=additional manuscript.  
 Aeg Abt=Aegyptische Abteilung.  
 Ambros=Ambrosiana.  
 Amiat=Amiatinus.  
 Antiq=Antiquities.  
 Arch=archives.  
 Arund=Arundel.  
 A-S=Anglo-Saxon.  
 Bish=Bishop.  
 bib=bibliothèque.  
 bkhd=bookhand.  
 Bod=Bodleian.  
 Bon=Bonifatianus.  
 Bur=Burney ms.  
 byz=byzantine.  
 c=circa.  
 Calig=Caligula.  
 Camb=Cambridge.  
 cap=capitals.  
 Carol=Carolingian.  
 Cath=Cathedral.  
 ch=charter.  
 chanc=Eng. chancery hand.  
 chap=chapter.  
 chart=Eng. charter hand.  
 Claud=Claudius.  
 Cleop=Cleopatra.  
 cod=codex.  
 Coll=collection.  
 comm=commentarium.  
 copt=coptic.  
 Corp Chr Coll=Corpus Christi College.  
 Cott=Cotton ms.  
 court=Eng. court hand.  
 curs=cursive minuscule.  
 Dept=Department.  
 dipl=diplomatic hand.  
 Domit=Domitian.  
 Durh=Durham.  
 Eg, Egert=Egerton.  
 Eng=English.  
 Epp=Epistulae.  
 Expl Fd=Exploration fund.  
 extt=extracts.  
 Flem=Flemish.  
 Flor=Florence.  
 Fr=French.  
 Glasg=Glasgow.  
 Goth=Gothic.  
 Gr=Greek.  
 Harl=Harley.  
 Hofbibl=Hofbibliothek.  
 Hum=Humanistic.  
 Hunt Mus=Hunterian Museum.  
 ins=insular.  
 It=Italian.  
 Koen=Koenigliche.  
 Landesbib=Landesbibliothek.  
 Lat=Latin.  
 Laur=Laurenziana.  
 Lib=Library.  
 lomb=Lombardic.

Lond B.M.=London British Museum.  
Marq=Marquis.  
Med-Laur=Medici-Laurenziana.  
mer=Merovingian.  
min=minuscule non, cursive.  
miss=missal.  
ms=manuscript.  
mun=municipal.  
mus=museum.  
Mus Plant Mor=Musee Plantin Moretus.  
nat=nationale.  
New Pal Soc=New Palaeographical Society.  
N.T.=New Testament.  
O.T.=Old Testament.  
Or=Oriental.  
Ox=Oxford.  
Pal Soc 1s=Palaeographical Society 1st series.  
Pal Soc 2s=Palaeographical Society 2nd series  
Pal Palat=Palatinus.  
pap=papyrus.  
Pem Coll=Pembroke College.  
Plut=Plutus.  
pr=preface.  
pt=point.  
Pub Rec Off=Public Record Office.  
quad=quadratus.  
Rom=Romance.  
Roy=Royal.  
rust=rusticus.  
s=saeculum.  
slav=Slavic.  
Sp=Spanish.  
Ste Genev=Sainte Genevieve.  
stiftsbib=stiftsbibliothek.  
Tib=Tiberius.  
Trin Coll=Trinity College.  
unc=uncials.  
Univ=University.  
Vat=Vaticanus.  
Vesp=Vespasian.  
visig=visigothic.  
Vitel=Vitelilus.  
Westm Abb Muni=Westminster Abbey Muniments.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

Ptolemaeus. Petition (Lond BM pap 21).....	(Pal Soc 1s 1) Gr unc 152 B.C.
Ravenna. Deed of Sale from (Lond BM add ms 5412).....	(Pal Soc 1s 2) Lat curs 572.
Bible Gosp. Matt 4:24-5:10 (Lond BM Cott ms Nero D 4).....	(Pal Soc 1s 3) Lat ins min c.700.
Bible Gosp. Init Matt John 1:1 (Lond BM Cott ms Nero D 4).....	(Pal Soc 1s 4-6, 22) Lat ins min c.700.
Bible Gosp. Matt 17:22-18:16 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 E vi).....	(Pal Soc 1s 7) Lat ins min 8s.
Canons, Ecclesiastical (Paris Bib Nat Lat 3836).....	(Pal Soc 1s 8-9) Lat lomb min 8s.
Eanberht, Uchtred & Aldred. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19789).....	(Pal Soc 1s 10) Lat ins min 759.
Coenuulf of Mercia. Deed (Chap of Canterbury).....	(Pal Soc 1s 11) Lat ins min 812.
Offa of Mercia. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19790).....	(Pal Soc 1s 12) Lat ins min 793-4.
Werfrith Bish of Worcester, Grant (Lond BM add ch 19791).....	(Pal Soc 1s 13) Lat ins min 904.
Bible NT. Luke 6:1-9 (Camb Univ Lib cod Bezae).....	(Pal Soc 1s 14-5) Gr-Lat unc 6s.
Bible Gosp. Mark 6:25-33 (Lond BM Harl ms 1775).....	(Pal Soc 1s 16) Lat unc 6-7s.
Bible John John 11:46-56 (Stoneyhurst Coll).....	(Pal Soc 1s 17) Lat unc 7s.
Bible. Psalter Psalm 17 (Lond BM Cott Vesp A 1).....	(Pal Soc 1s 18) Lat unc & cap rust c.700.
Basilius. Homilia in Psal 1 (Lond BM Cott Vesp A 1).....	(Pal Soc 1s 19) Lat cap rust c.700.
Bible Gosp. Matt 10:27-35 (Chap of Lichfield).....	(Pal Soc 1s 20-1,35) Lat half unc c.700.
Aethelheard. Decree (Canterbury Archives. Cl.).....	(Pal Soc 1s 23) Lat ins min 803.
Berchtwulf of Mercia. Grant (Chap of Canterbury C 1280).....	(Pal Soc 1s 24) A-S ins min c.848.
Gregorius Nazianzenus. Orationes (Lond BM add ms 18231).....	(Pal Soc 1s 25) Gr min 972.
Bible. Evang. Matt 18:10-13 (Lond BM Harl ms 5598).....	(Pal Soc 1s 26-7) Gr slav unc 995.
Attestations (Lond BM add ms 5412).....	(Pal Soc 1s 28) Lat curs 572.
Aurelius Prudent. Carm 5:156 f (Paris Bib Nat 8084).....	(Pal Soc 1s 29, 30) Lat cap rust c.525.
Livius. Hist 22:42 25:41 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 5730).....	(Pal Soc 1s 31-2) Lat unc 6s.
Bible. Gosp. Luke 18:22-39 Camb Corp Chr coll lib 286).....	(Pal Soc 1s 33-4,44) Lat unc 7s.
Terentius. And 20-34 comm Donati (Paris Bib Nat Anc Fonds Lat 7899).....	(Pal Soc 1s 36) Lat carol min 10s.
Bible Levit. Lev 8:14-21 & Comm (Lond BM Harl ms 3038).....	(Pal Soc 1s 37) Lat goth min 1170.
Bible Psalter Psalms 32:19-33:2 (Lond BM pap 37).....	(Pal Soc 1s 38) Gr cap & min 4-5s.
Homerus. Il 6:208-25 (Milan B Ambros F 205 Inf).....	(Pal Soc 1s 39, 40) Gr unc 5s.
Psalterium (Milan B Ambros F 12 Sup).....	(Pal Soc 1s 41) Gr min 961(?).
Augustinus. Epp 21, 42 Serm 351 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 11641).....	(Pal Soc 1s 42-3) Lat unc 6-7s.
Augustinus. Retractationes (Bib de Boulogne ms 44).....	(Pal Soc 1s 45) Lat carol min 804-20(?).
Eadgar of England. Charter (Lond BM Cott Vesp A VIII).....	(Pal Soc 1s 46-7) Lat carol min 966.
Beatus Presbyter. Comm in Apoc (Lond BM add ms 11695).....	(Pal Soc 1s 48-9) Lat half min 1109.
Homerus. Il 8:245-52 5:765-81 (Milan Ambr F 205 Inf).....	(Pal Soc 1s 50-1) Gr unc 5s.
Psalterium (Milan B Ambros B 106 Sup).....	(Pal Soc 1s 52) Gr min p.967.
Psalterium (Lond BM add ms 19352).....	(Pal Soc 1s 53) Gr min 1066.
Bible Luke Luke 19:10-22 (Milan B Ambros C 73 inf B).....	(Pal Soc 1s 54) Lat unc 5-6s.
Bible Gosp. (Dublin Trin Coll Bk of Kells).....	(Pal Soc 1s 55-8 88-9) Lat half unc 7s.
Josephus. De Antiq Jud 8:9 (Milan Bib Ambros).....	(Pal Soc 1s 59) Lat curs 7-8s.
Officia ecclesiae (Lond BM Cott Titus DXXVII).....	(Pal Soc 1s 60) Lat & Eng carol min 1012-20.
Lobbes Abbey. Recensentes Armar (Lond BM Roy ms 6 A V).....	(Pal Soc 1s 61) Lat carol min 1049.
Benedictus. Regula (Lond BM add ms 16979).....	(Pal Soc 1s 62) Lat (S. Franc) min 1129.
Bible Epp. Rom 7:4-7 (Paris Bib Nat Gr 107).....	(Pal Soc 1s 63-4) Gr-Lat unc 6s.
Euclides. Elementa with notes (Ox Bodl Lib D'Orville ms X 1 Inf 2 30).....	(Pal Soc 1s 65-6) Gr min 889.
Homerus. Il 6:206-32 (Lond BM Burney 86).....	(Pal Soc 1s 67) Gr min 1235(?).
Avitus Epp & Homil (Paris Bib Nat Lat 8913).....	(Pal Soc 1s 68) Lat curs min 9s(?)
Psalterium (Messrs Ellis & White).....	(Pal Soc 1s 69 & 93) Lat carol min 825(?).
Psalterium (Messrs Ellis & White).....	(Pal Soc 1s 70) Lat cap rust 825(?).
Bible Hept (Lond BM Cott Claud B IV).....	(Pal Soc 1s 71-2) Eng min c.1025.
Bible Gen 1:1-20 John 1:1-20 (Lond BM Bur 3).....	(Pal Soc 1s 73-4) Lat goth min 1225-52.
Bible Macc 2 (Lond BM add ms 15580).....	(Pal Soc 1s 75) Eng min c.1375.
Inscription Statute of Chares (Lond BM Lycian Room).....	(Pal Soc 1s 76) Gr early cap 550-500(?) B.C.
Inscription of Corycra (Lond BM).....	(Pal Soc 1s 77a) Gr early cap c.600 B.C.
Hiero I of Syracuse. Dedication (Lond BM).....	(Pal Soc 1s 77b) Gr corinth cap 474 B.C.
Eleans and Hereans. Treaty, Inscription (Lond BM).....	(Pal Soc 1s 78) Gr aeolic cap c.500 B. C.
Inscription. (Lond BM Attic Ins 37).....	(Pal Soc 1s 79) Gr attic cap 432 B.C.
Bible Acts Acts 1:1-2 (Ox Bodl Lib Laud ms 35).....	(Pal Soc 1s 80) Gr & Lat unc 7s.
Plato. Parm 166 B-Phileb 11 D (Ox Bodl Lib Clarke ms 39).....	(Pal Soc 1s 81) Gr min 896.
Basilius. Comm in Isaiam (Ox Bodl Lib Auct E 2:12).....	(Pal Soc 1s 82) Gr min 953.

- Aechylus.Prometheus Vinct 104-42 (Flor Bib Laur Plut 32 cod 9) (Pal Soc 1s 83).....Gr min c.1060.  
 Bible NT. 2 John 1:7-3J 1:2 (Lond BM add ms 28816).....(Pal Soc 1s 84) Gr min 1111.  
 Homerus.Od 18:390-19:2 (Lond BM Harl ms 5764).....(Pal Soc 1s 85) Gr min 13s.  
 Vergilius.Eclogus 10:61-77 (Flor Bib Laur Plut 39 cod 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 86) Lat cap rust a.494.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 20:36-46 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 17225).....(Pal Soc 1s 87) Lat unc 6s.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 16:25-17:6 (Ox Bodl Lib D 24 3496).....(Pal Soc 1s 90-1) Lat half unc c.800.  
 Isidorus.Orthographia (Milan B Ambros B 31 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 92) Lat lomb min a.840.  
 Orationes (Messrs Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 94) Lat carol min 908-20.  
 Passionale (Lond BM add ms 25600).....(Pal Soc 1s 95) Lat visig min 910.  
 Aratus.Phaenomena (Boulogne Bib Mun 188).....(Pal Soc 1s 96) Lat cap rust & unc 999(?).  
 Psalterium (Boulogne Bib Mun 26).....(Pal Soc 1s 97) Lat carol min 989-1008.  
 Psalterium (Lond BM Cott Tib c.VI).....(Pal Soc 1s 98) Lat & Eng carol min 11s.  
 Psalterim (Lond BM Arundel 83).....(Pal Soc 1s 99-100) Lat goth miss c.1339.  
 Chaucer. Canterbury Tales Prioress (Lond BM Harl ms 7334).....(Pal Soc 1s 101) Eng court c.1425.  
 Memphis, Priests of. (Roset St) (Lond BM Egypt Gall).....(Pal Soc 1s 102-3) Helrogl Gr cap c.195-3 B.C.  
 Bible 1 Esdras 1:46-2:8 (Rome Bib Vat cod Vaticanus).....(Pal Soc 1s 104) Gr unc 4s(?).  
 Bible OT. Esther 1:15-2:14 (Leip Hofbibl cod Fred Aug Sinaitic).....(Pal Soc 1s 105) Gr unc 4-5s.  
 Bible 1 John 5:9-2J 13 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 D cod Alexandr).....(Pal Soc 1s 106) Gr unc 5s.  
 Abraam. B'sh of Harmonthis. Will (Lond BM pap 77).....(Pal Soc 1s 107) Gr curs min c.775.  
 Bible Josh Josh 10:6-15 (Rome Bib Vat Palat Gr 405).....(Pal Soc 1s 108) Gr min 10s(?).  
 Thucydides. Hist V 6-7 (Lond BM add ms 11727).....(Pal Soc 1s 109) Gr min 11s.  
 Inscription (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 110) Lat cap 5-2s B.C.  
 Inscription (Lond BM Bronze room).....(Pal Soc 1s 111) Oscan cap a.90 B.C.  
 Cicero, comm in pro Plan (Milan Bib Ambros E 147 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 112) Lat unc 5s.  
 Vergilius. Aen 2:37-54 (Rome Vat Lat 3807).....(Pal Soc 1s 113-4) Lat cap rust 3-4s.  
 Vergilius. Aen 12:576-98 (Rome Bib Vat Palat Lat 1631).....(Pal Soc 1s 115) Lat cap rust 3-4s.  
 Vergilius. Aen 4:668-88 (Rome Vat Lat 3225).....(Pal Soc 1s 116-7) Lat cap rust 4s(?).  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 7:3-7 (Upsala Univ Lib cod Argent).....(Pal Soc 1s 118) Goth unc 6s.  
 Thierry III. Judgment (Paris Arch Nat K 2 No. 13).....(Pal Soc 1s 119) Lat mer dipl 679-80.  
 Pepin. Judgment (Paris Arch Nat K 4 no 7).....(Pal Soc 1s 120) Lat mer min 750.  
 Gregorius. Dialogi (Milan B. Ambros Lat B 159 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 121) Lat unc c.750.  
 Tractati theologia (Munich Hofbibl Lat 14468).....(Pal Soc 1s 122) Lat carol min 821.  
 Augustinus. Comm in Joh Ep 1 (Munich Hofbibl Lat 14437).....(Pal Soc 1s 123) Lat carol min 823.  
 Bible. Miniatures (Lond BM Cott ms Nero C IV).....(Pal Soc 1s 124) c.1150.  
 Song, "Summer is icumen in." (Lond BM Harley 978).....(Pal Soc 1s 125) Eng & Lat goth min c.1240.  
 Hyperides Orationes in Demos coll 25--(Lond BM pap 108).....(Pal Soc 1s 126) Gr unc 2-1s B.C.  
 Bible Epp. Tim 1:6-19-2:1:5 (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 7 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 127) Gr-Lat carol min & unc c.875.  
 Bible Psalms. Ps 119:64-72 (St Nicholas of Cusa Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 128) Gr unc Lat carol min c.925.  
 Aristotiles. Analyt. & schol. 71 a 1-15 (Milan Bib Ambros L 93 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 129) Gr min 10s.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-12 (Milan Bib Ambros B 56 sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 130) Gr min 102s.  
 Bible NT. Acts et Epp (Rome Vat Gr 1208).....(Pal Soc 1s 131) Gr 11s.  
 Psalterium (Lond BM Harl ms 3786).....(Pal Soc 1s 132) Gk Lat Arabic min a.1153.  
 Athanasius. Contra Arrianos 1.11.12 (Lond BM Harl ms 5579).....(Pal Soc 1s 133) Gr min 1321.  
 Polybius. Hist 1:13-14 (Lond BM add ms 11728).....(Pal Soc 1s 134) Gr curs min 1416.  
 Terentius. Adel 755-75 (Rome Vat Lat 3326 Bembinus).....(Pal Soc 1s 135) Lat cap rust 4-5s.  
 Hilarus. De trinitate (Rome Archiv St Peter's).....(Pal Soc 1s 136) Lat ins min 509-10.  
 Ambrosius. Expos evang sec Lucam (Milan Bib Ambros H 78 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 137) Lat ins min 7s(?).  
 Josephus. Bell Judiaicum (Milan B. Ambros C 105 Inf).....(Pal Soc 1s 138) Lat half unc 6-7s(?).  
 Beda. Hist Eccles IV 24 f 91a (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 139) Lat ins min c.750.  
 Caedmon. Carmen (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 140) A-S ins min c.750.  
 Isidorus. Sententia (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 140) Lat min 10s.  
 Beda. Hist Eccles 5:1 (Lond BM Cott ms Tib C II).....(Pal Soc 1s 141) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Aethelwold. Benedictionale (Duke of Devonshire Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 142:144) Lat min 963-84.  
 Aethelwold. Benedictionale (Duke of Devonshire Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 143) Lat cap rust 963-84.  
 Liber de computacio (Lond BM Cott Calig A XV).....(Pal Soc 1s 145) Lat ins min a.1058.  
 Exultet Roll (Lond BM add ms 30337).....(Pal Soc 1s 146) Lat lomb min 12s.  
 Psalterium (Lond BM Roys ms 2 B VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 147) Lat goth miss c.1325.  
 Coronation Service, France (Lond BM Cott Tib B VIII).....(Pal Soc 1s 148) Lat roy min 1365.  
 Cocharelli. Tractatus de sept vitis (Lond BM add ms 27695:28841).....(Pal Soc 1s 149-150) Lat it min 14s.  
 Philodemus. De signis et significationibus (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc 1s 151) Gr unc 1s.  
 Metrodorus. De sensibus (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc 1s 152) Gr unc 1s.  
 Homerus. Il 24:649-735 (Lond BM pap 114).....(Pal Soc 1s 153) Gr unc 2s(?).  
 Evangelistarium (Parham Lord Zouche Lib 83).....(Pal Soc 1s 154) Gr unc 980.  
 Climacus. Joh. Scala Paradisi (Rome Vat Gr 394).....(Pal Soc 1s 155) Gr min 11s.  
 Psalterium (Paris Bib Nat Lat 2195 Nouv Acq).....(Pal Soc 1s 156) Gr-Lat min 1105.  
 Euthymius Zigabenus. Comm in Psalms (Lond BM Harl ms 5575).....(Pal Soc 1s 157) Gr min 1281.  
 Homerus. Il 5:896-6:10 (Lond BM King's ms 16).....(Pal Soc 1s 158) Gr min 1431.



- Wax tablet $\bar{s}$ , Pompeii (N $\bar{a}$ ples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc 1s 159) Lat curs 55-6.  
 Augustinus, Comm in Psalms (Rome Vat Lat 5757).....(Pal Soc 1s 160) Lat unc 7s.  
 Cicero, De re publica 1.17 (Rome Vat Lat 5757).....(Pal Soc 1s 160) Lat unc 4s.  
 Severianus, Homiliae (Milan Bib Ambros C 77 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 161-2) Lat semi unc 6s.  
 Orations (Lond BM Harl ms 2965).....(Pal Soc 1s 163) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Cassiodorus, Comm in Psalms (Durham Cath Lib B II 30).....(Pal Soc 1s 164) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Notae Chronicorum, (Lond BM Cott Vesp B VI).....(Pal Soc 1s 165) Lat ins min 811-14.  
 Beda, De temp ratione (Lond BM Cott Vesp B VI).....(Pal Soc 1s 166-7) Lat carol min c.848.  
 Liber de computacio (Ox Bodl Lib Digby 63).....(Pal Soc 1s 168) Lat ins min c.850.  
 Rabanus Maurus, Comm in Paralip (Munich Hofbibl Lat 6262).....(Pal Soc 1s 169) Lat carol min 854-75.  
 William, the Conq. Deed (Canterbury Chap Archiv).....(Pal Soc 1s 170) Lat carol min 1072.  
 Bible Isaiah (Lond BM Egerton mss 617-8).....(Pal Soc 1s 171) Eng min a.1397.  
 Horae, Duke of Bedford (Lond BM add ms 18850).....(Pal Soc 1s 172-3) Lat goth miss 1423-30.  
 Breviarium Ordinis Praedicatorum (Lond BM add ms 18851).....(Pal Soc 1s 174-5) Lat sp min 1497.  
 Dedication (Lond BM Dept Or Antiq).....(Pal Soc 1s 176) Gr & Palmyrene unc 134.  
 Dioscorides, Ped. De herb et strip (Vienna Hofbibl cod Gr 5).....(Pal Soc 1s 177) Gr unc c.525.  
 Bible Gen, Gen 39:14-18 (Vienna Hofbibl cod theol Gr II).....(Pal Soc 1s 178) Gr unc 6s(?).  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1.1-8 (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 48).....(Pal Soc 1s 179) Gr half unc & Lat ins min 10s.  
 Vitae Martyrorum (Lond BM Burney 44).....(Pal Soc 1s 180) Gr min 1184.  
 Su $\bar{a}$ s, Lexicon (Lond BM add mss 11892-3).....(Pal Soc 1s 181) Gr min 1402.  
 Homerus, Od 22:481-501 (Lond BM Harl ms 5658).....(Pal Soc 1s 182) Gr min 1479.  
 Livius, Hist 42, 67 end (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 15).....(Pal Soc 1s 183) Lat unc 5s(?).  
 Lex Salica (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 731).....(Pal Soc 1s 184) Lat lomb min 794.  
 Gelasi $\bar{s}$ , Sacramentarium (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 348).....(Pal Soc 1s 185) Lat lomb min c.809.  
 Constant $\bar{n}$ cple, Councils of Canons (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 672).....(Pal Soc 1s 186) Lat carol min c.888.  
 Notae Senecae (Lond BM add ms 21164).....(Pal Soc 1s 187) Lat carol min 10s.  
 Psalterium (Salisbury Cath Lib ms 150).....(Pal Soc 1s 188-9) Lat A-S ins min c.969.  
 Aurelius Prudent, De psych pr 43-63 (Lond BM Cott Cleop c 8).....(Pal Soc 1s 190) Lat carol min 11s.  
 Bible Epp. Hebr 13:21-25 (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 1247).....(Pal Soc 1s 191) Lat carol min 1079.  
 Stephen, king, Grant (Lond BM add ch 1981).....(Pal Soc 1s 192) Lat eng chart 1136-9(?).  
 St L z, S mon de, Grant (Lond BM add ch 20613).....(Pal Soc 1s 192 a) Lat ins min 1100-15.  
 Henry I, Precept (Lond BM add ch 19572).....(Pal Soc 1s 192 b) Lat eng chart 1120-35(?).  
 Walter, Grant to St. Neot's Priory (Lond BM add ch 8517).....(Pal Soc 1s 193) Lat carol min 1105.  
 Matilda, queen-Confirmation of Grant (Lond BM add ch 19576).....(Pal Soc 1s 193) Lat eng court 1141.  
 Henry II, Charter (Lond BM Topham ch 10).....(Pal Soc 1s 194) Lat eng court 1174.  
 Richard I, Charter (Lond BM Egerton ch 372).....(Pal Soc 1s 195) Lat eng court 1189.  
 Psalterium (Lond BM add ms 24686).....(Pal Soc 1s 196) Lat goth min 1284(?)  
 Laurent, La Somme le Roi (Ayenbite of Inwyt) (Lond BM Arund 57).....(Pal Soc 1s 197) Eng eng court 1340.  
 Lucanus, Pharsalia 1:675-2:10 (Lond BM add ms 11990).....(Pal Soc 1s 198) Lat it min 1378.  
 Dante, Divina Commedia (Lond BM Egert 2567).....(Pal Soc 1s 199) Ital min 1379.  
 Claudianus, de cons Stiliconis 2:1-23 (Lond BM add ms 11814).....(Pal Soc 1s 200) Lat-Eng min 1445.  
 Inscription (Turin Reale Accad).....(Pal Soc 1s 201) Lat Gr Phon 190-50 B.C.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-5 (Lond BM add ms 17470).....(Pal Soc 1s 202) Gr min 1033.  
 Ootocohum, Comm in (Lond BM add ms 27359).....(Pal Soc 1s 203) Gr min 1252.  
 Evangelistarum (Lond BM add ms 28818).....(Pal Soc 1s 204) Gr min 1272.  
 Bible Gosp. John 6:27-34 (Lond BM add ms 22506).....(Pal Soc 1s 205) Gr min 1305.  
 Evangelistarum (Lond BM add mss 19993).....(Pal Soc 1s 206) Gr min 1335.  
 Vitae Patrium (Lond BM Burney 50).....(Pal Soc 1s 207) Gr min 1362.  
 Vergilius, Aen 1:685-702 (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 1394).....(Pal Soc 1s 208) Lat cap quad 4-5s.  
 Charlemagne, Capitularia (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 733).....(Pal Soc 1s 209) Lat min 825.  
 Bible, Gospels (Camb Univ Lib li 6 32).....(Pal Soc 1s 210) Lat ins min 10s.  
 Grant etc. (Camb Univ Lib li 6 32).....(Pal Soc 1s 211) Gaelic min 12s.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-12 (Lond BM Harl ms 1802).....(Pal Soc 1s 212) Lat ins min 1138.  
 Bible John 1:1-14 (Lond BM add mss 17737-8).....(Pal Soc 1s 213) Lat goth min c.1161.  
 John, King, Confirmation of Grant (Wilton Corp Records).....(Pal Soc 1s 214) Lat eng court 1204.  
 Magna Charta, articles of (Lond BM add ms 4838).....(Pal Soc 1s 215) Lat eng chart 1215.  
 Morin, Richard, Grant to Reading Abbey (Lond BM add ch 19615).....(Pal Soc 1s 216) Lat eng chart 1217-25.  
 Marshal, Wm, Grant to Reading Abbey (Lond BM add ch 19616).....(Pal Soc 1s 217 a) Lat eng chart 1227-31.  
 Henry III, Letters patent (Lond BM add ch 11299).....(Pal Soc 1s 217 b) Lat eng court 1259.  
 Par $\bar{s}$ , Matthew, Hist Anglorum (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 218) Lat goth min 1250-2.  
 God, fere, Robert, Grant of land (Lond BM add ch 163 41).....(Pal Soc 1s 219 a) Lat eng court 1261.  
 Henry III, Letters patent (Lond BM add ch 19828).....(Pal Soc 1s 219 b) Lat eng court 1270.  
 Lacy, Henry de, Confirmation of Grant (Lond BM add ch 10624).....(Pal Soc 1s 220) Lat eng court 1286.  
 Durand, Guillaume, Rationale (Lond BM add ms 31032).....(Pal Soc 1s 221) Lat goth min c.1325.  
 Voragine, Jacobus de, Legende Aurea (Lond BM add ms 11882).....(Pal Soc 1s 222) Lat goth min 1312.  
 Bible, Comm in Apoc (Lond BM Roy ms 19 B XV).....(Pal Soc 1s 223) Fr goth half curs 1320-30(?).  
 Breviarium (Lond BM Harley ms 2897).....(Pal Soc 1s 224-5) Lat goth min c.1419.

- Psalterium. (Lond BM add ms 28962).....(Pal Soc is 226) Lat goth miss 1442.  
 Breviarium Ord Francis (Lond BM add ms 29735).....(Pal Soc is 227) Lat goth min c.1500.  
 Inscriptions, Runic (Lond BM Franks Casket).....(Pal Soc is 228-9) 8-9s.  
 Inscription Laconian (Lond BM Gr Ins 139).....(Pal Soc is 230) Gr early cap 6s B.C.  
 Nicephorus, Chronographia (Lond BM add ms 19390).....(Pal Soc is 231) Gr min c.875.  
 Bible Proph Job. Ezek 1:1-6 (Lond BM add ms 21359).....(Pal Soc is 232) Gr min 1437.  
 Menaeum. (Lond BM add ms 16398).....(Pal Soc is 233) Gr min 1460.  
 Bible Pent. Numb 1:22-38 (Earl of Ashburnham Libri ms 13).....(Pal Soc is 234-5) Lat unc 7s.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 1:1-9 (Lond BM add ms 5463).....(Pal Soc is 236) Lat unc 739-69(?)  
 Charlemagne. Judgment (Paris Arch Nat K 4 no 18).....(Pal Soc is 237) Lat pre-carol min 812.  
 Liber Vitae (Lond BM Cott Dom. VII).....(Pal Soc is 238) Lat ins min c.840(?).  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 1:17-23 (Lond BM Harl ms 2790).....(Pal Soc is 239) Lat carol min a.800.  
 Durham Ritual (Durh Chap Lib A IV 19).....(Pal Soc is 240-1) Lat & A-S ins min 10s.  
 Anglo Saxon Chronicle (Lond BM Cott Tib E 1).....(Pal Soc is 242) A-S ins min 1045(?).  
 Domesday Book (Lond Pub Rec Office).....(Pal Soc is 243-4) Lat min 1086.  
 Somme le Roi (Lond BM add ms 28162).....(Pal Soc is 245-6) Fr goth min c.1300.  
 Ordene d. vita crist. di sanc. padri (Lond BM add ms 27428).....(Pal Soc is 247) It it min 14s.  
 Dante. Divina Commedia (Lond BM add ms 19587).....(Pal Soc is 248) It min 14s.  
 Horatius. Carm 2:17-18 (Lond BM add ms 11904).....(Pal Soc is 249) Lat it min 1391.  
 Valerius Maximus. De memor. 2:10 ext 1s (Lond BM add ms 14095).....(Pal Soc is 250) Lat it min 1412.  
 Oecleve, Thomas. De regimine Principum (Lond BM Arundel 38).....(Pal Soc is 251) Lat goth min 1411-2.  
 Justinus. Epit Trogi Pompeii 27:3-28:1 (Lond BM add ms 12012).....(Pal Soc is 252) Lat hum bkhd 1433.  
 Horae (Lond BM add ms 27697).....(Pal Soc is 253) Lat-Fr goth miss c.1450-60.  
 [Salmon] John. Charter (Lond BM Campb ch XII 13).....(Pal Soc is 254) Lat eng court 1321.  
 Edward I. Letters patent (Lond BM Harl ch 43 D 9).....(Pal Soc is 254) Lat eng chanc 1303.  
 Philippa, queen. Letter (Lond BM Harl ch 43 E 10).....(Pal Soc is 255) Fr fem court 1339.  
 Barlings Abbey. Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 44 A II).....(Pal Soc is 255) Lat eng court 1328.  
 Sempringham Priory. Grant (Lond BM add ch 20620).....(Pal Soc is 256) Lat eng court 1379.  
 Croyland Abbey. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 44 C 58).....(Pal Soc is 257) Lat eng chart 1392.  
 Richard II. Letters patent (Lond BM Harl ch 43 E 33).....(Pal Soc is 257 b) Lat eng chanc 1395.  
 Courtenay, Richard. Indenture (Lond BM Harl ch 43 I 25).....(Pal Soc is 258) Lat eng court 1415.  
 [Hallum] Robert. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19048).....(Pal Soc is 258 a) Lat eng court 1411.  
 England Pr. vy Council. Letters to Henry VI (Lond BM Cott Vesp F 3 F 9).....(Pal Soc is 259 a) Fr eng court 1431.  
 [Neville] Robert. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19650).....(Pal Soc is 259 b) Lat eng court 1435.  
 Thomas, prior Canterbury. Indenture (Lond BM Harl ch 44 B 47).....(Pal Soc is 260 a) Eng eng court 1457.  
 Vere, John de-Deed (Lond BM Harl ch 83 C 1).....(Pal Soc is 260 b) Lat eng court 1455.  
  
 Ostraka (Lond BM Dep't Or Antiq).....(Pal Soc 2s 1-2) Gr unc min 39-1461.  
 Homer. Il 13:133-155 (Lond BM add ms 17210).....(Pal Soc 2s 3) Gr unc 6s.  
 Hymns Gr Church (Lond BM add ms 26113).....(Pal Soc 2s 4) Gr unc 8-9s.  
 Bible. Psalt Psalm 75:9-13 (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 5) Gr unc min c.950.  
 Chrysostomus. Homilia 47 (Ox Bodl Lib Laud ms 75).....(Pal Soc 2s 6) Gr min 976.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-7 (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 313).....(Pal Soc 2s 7) Gr unc 10s.  
 Bible Psalt. Psalm 118:5-8 (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 8) Lat unc 5s.  
 Augustinus. Comm in Psalmos 146 (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 16).....(Pal Soc 2s 9) Lat half unc 6s.  
 H. Iarius. De trinitate (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 10) Lat unc 6s.  
 Gregorius. Moralia 23:21 (Lond BM add ms 11878).....(Pal Soc 2s 11) Lat mer min 7s.  
 Vergilius. Aeneid 8:580-609 (Berne Lib ms 165).....(Pal Soc 2s 12) Lat carol min 9s.  
 Isidorus. Lib Soliloquiorum (Lond BM Cott Vesp D 14).....(Pal Soc 2s 13) Lat it min c.875.  
 Caedmon. Poems (Ox Bodl Lib Juuins ms 11).....(Pal Soc 2s 14-15) A-S ins min 11s.  
 New Minster, Register of. Winchester (Lond BM Stowe ms 960).....(Pal Soc 2s 16-7) Lat & Eng ins min 11s.  
 Christ, Life of. Miniatures (Earl Ashburnham App 72).....(Pal Soc 2s 18) 14s.  
 Horae Medici (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 1874).....(Pal Soc 2s 19) Lat hum bkhl 1485.  
 England Excheq. Pipe-roll (Lond Pub Rec off p-r 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 20) Lat eng chart 1130.  
 Stephen, king. Charter (Lond BM Cott ms Nero CIII f 172).....(Pal Soc 2s 21a) Lat eng court 1139.  
 Stephen, king. Charter (Lond BM Harl chart 83 A 24).....(Pal Soc 2s 21b) Lat carol min c.1150.  
 Petition, fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap XXII).....(Pal Soc 2s 22) Gr unc 163 B.C.  
 Document fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap 34).....(Pal Soc 2s 23) Gr unc 161 B.C.  
 Aurelia Johanna. Deed (M Testa Constantinople).....(Pal Soc 2s 24) Gr curs unc-min 608.  
 Glossarium (Lond BM Harl ms 5792).....(Pal Soc 2s 25) Gr-Lat unc 7s.  
 Bible Gen Gen 9:6-10:10 (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 312).....(Pal Soc 2s 26) Gr unc 9s.  
 Lucianus. De syr dea 45-49:4 (Lond BM Harl ms 5694).....(Pal Soc 2s 27) Gr min 10s.  
 Dionysius Areopagita. De nomin divin (IV) (Lond BM add ms 18231).....(Pal Soc 2s 28) Gr min 972.  
 Canones Ecclesiae. (Ox Bodl Lib Baroccl ms 196).....(Pal Soc 2s 29) Gr min 1042.  
 Alphabets.....(Pal Soc 2s 30) Lat early curs.  
 Rescript imperial (Leyden Rijks Mus).....(Pal Soc 2s 30) Lat curs 5s.

Hilarius. De trinitate (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 2160).....	(Pal Soc 2s 31)	Lat half unc 6s(?)
Maximus. Homiliae (Milan B Ambros Lat c 98 inf).....	(Pal Soc 2s 32)	Lat mer min c.675(?)
Bible Gosp. John 13:1-14:2 (Dubl Trin Coll Lib ms A 4 15).....	(Pal Soc 2s 33a)	Lat ins min c.675(?)
Bible Gosp. Luke 11:10-15 (Dubl Trin Coll Lib ms A 4 15).....	(Pal Soc 2s 33b)	Lat ins min c.675(?)
Augustinus. Speculum (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 16).....	(Pal Soc 2s 34)	Lat unc c.675
Chronica de tempore mundi (Lond BM Cott ms Nero A 11).....	(Pal Soc 2s 35)	Lat carol min c.775
Horae (Earl Ashburnham app 55).....	(Pal Soc 2s 36)	Lat goth min c.1330
Horae (Earl Ashburnham App 48).....	(Pal Soc 2s 37)	Lat goth min c.1425
Horae, Albani (Earl Ashburnham app 63).....	(Pal Soc 2s 38)	Lat c.1525
Costentin, Henry de. Grant Saltrey Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 83B0)....	(Pal Soc 2s 39)	Lat eng court c.1150
Chester & Leicester. Earls of. Treaty (Lond BM Cott Nero C III f 173).....	(Pal Soc 2s 40a)	Lat eng chart
Chesney, Robert de. Letters (Lond BM Harl ch 84 C 47).....	(Pal Soc 2s 40b)	Lat carol min 1151
Henry II. Charter (Lond BM Cott ch XVII 4).....	(Pal Soc 2s 41)	Lat eng court 1155
England Excheq. Pipe-roll (Lond Pub Rec off p-r 2).....	(Pal Soc 2s 42)	Lat eng chart 1156
Mesha. Inscription (Paris Mus de Louvre).....	(Pal Soc 2s 43)	Semitic c.890 B.C.
Eshmunazar. Epitaph (Paris Mus de Louvre).....	(Pal Soc 2s 44)	Phoen 5-4s B.C.
Dioscorides. Ped. De herb et strip (Vienna Hofbibl. suppl. Gr 4).....	(Pal Soc 2s 45)	Gr unc 7s
Demosthenes. Adversus Leptinem §§ 1-4 (Paris Bib Nat ms Gr 2934).....	(Pal Soc 2s 46)	Gr min 10s
Aristotles. Rhetorica 3:8-9 (Paris Bib Nat ms Gr 1741).....	(Pal Soc 2s 47)	Gr curs min c.1025
Clemens Romanus. Epist 2 (Constantinople Monas Holy Sepul 446).....	(Pal Soc 2s 48)	Gr min 1050
Inscription. (Paris Mus du Louvre).....	(Pal Soc 2s 49)	Lat unc 4s(?)
Bible Gosp. Mark 13:2-11 (St. Gall Stiftsbib cod 1394).....	(Pal Soc 2s 50)	Lat unc c.525
Johannes. Grant (Earl of Crawford & Balcarres).....	(Pal Soc 2s 51-3)	Lat curs c.625
Beowulf (Lond BM Cott Vitel Axx).....	(Pal Soc 2s 54)	A-S ins min c.1000
Sermones et Homiliae. (Lond BM Harl ms 7183).....	(Pal Soc 2s 55)	Lat carol min 12s
Langland, William. Piers Plowman (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XVI).....	(Pal Soc 2s 56)	Eng eng min c.1375
Oceleve, Thos. De Regimine Principum (Lond BM Harl ms 4866).....	(Pal Soc 2s 57)	Eng eng min c.1425
Bokenham, Osbern. Lives of Saints (Lond BM Arund ms 327).....	(Pal Soc 2s 58)	Eng min 1447
Sallustius. Cat 61-Jugurtha 1-2:3 (Lond BM add ms 16422).....	(Pal Soc 2s 59)	Lat hum bkhd 1466
Talebot, Hugh. Grant to Beauceb Abbey (Lond BM Harl ch 112 D 57)....	(Pal Soc 2s 60)	Lat carol min 1165
Philip II. Charter (Lond BM add ch 11266).....	(Pal Soc 2s 61)	Lat carol min 1191
Lygdamis of Halikar. Inscription (Lond BM Archaic room 41).....	(Pal Soc 2s 62)	Gr cap 460-55 B.C.
C. Vibius Salutaris. Inscription (Lond BM Gr Ins 481).....	(Pal Soc 2s 63)	Gr cap 104
Homerus. Il 13:84-171 (Lond BM pap 107).....	(Pal Soc 2s 64)	Gr unc 1s B.C.
Bible Luke 4, 33-5, 6 (Flor Bib Laur Cod Amlatin 1).....	(Pal Soc 2s 65)	Lat unc c.7000
Bible-Codex Amiatinus 1 (Flor Bib Laur).....	(Pal Soc 2s 66)	Lat unc c.700
Augustinus. De civitate dei (Oxford Bodl Lib Laud Misc 120).....	(Pal Soc 2s 67-8)	Lat goth min 841-52
Gregorius. De Cura pastoralis (Ox Bodl ms 708).....	(Pal Soc 2s 69)	Lat carol min c.1025
Domesday Book, Exeter (Exet Chap Lib 3500).....	(Pal Soc 2s 70-1)	Lat carol min 1086(?)
Beda. Comm in Ezgram (Lond BM Roy ms 3 A 12).....	(Pal Soc 2s 72)	Lat goth min 1147-76
Textus Roffensis (Rochester Chap Lib).....	(Pal Soc 2s 73)	Lat A-S ins min 12s
Petrus Comestor. Hist scholastica (Lond BM Roy ms 7 F 3).....	(Pal Soc 2s 74)	Lat goth min 1191-2
Ancren Riwle (Lond BM Cott Titus D 18).....	(Pal Soc 2s 75-6)	Eng eng min c.1220
Bib Rev. Rev. 15:7-16:1 & Comm (Ox Bodl Lib Douce ms 180).....	(Pal Soc 2s 77)	Lat goth min c.1275
Terentius. Hecyra Argum (Lond BM add ms 10082).....	(Pal Soc 2s 78)	Lat it min 1419
Hugo abb St. Germain. Charter (Lond BM add ch 11313).....	(Pal Soc 2s 79)	Lat Pap min 1176
Waleran, Earl of Warwick. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 83 A 4).....	(Pal Soc 2s 80)	Lat eng court 1190-1
Gregorius. Dialogi (Rome Bib Vat Gr 1666).....	(Pal Soc 2s 81)	Gr unc 800
Menaem (Rome Bib Vat Graec 1660).....	(Pal Soc 2s 82)	Gr min 916
Plutarchus. Marcellus 1-2:5 (Flor Bib Laur ms 206).....	(Pal Soc 2s 83)	Gr min 10s
Herodotus. Hist 2:1-2 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LXX 3).....	(Pal Soc 2s 84)	Gr min 10s
Theodoretus. Quaestiones in vet Test (Rome Bib Angel ms B 3 11).....	(Pal Soc 2s 85)	Gr min 10s
Isidorus. Epistolae (Grotta Ferrata B a 1).....	(Pal Soc 2s 86)	Gr min 085
Bible Evangel Mark 15:16-26 (Rom Vat Lib Gr 2138).....	(Pal Soc 2s 87)	Gr min 991
Demosthenes. Adversus Leptinem §§ 122-126 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LIX 9).....	(Pal Soc 2s 88)	Gr min c.1025
Demosthenes. Contra Timocratem §§ 244-7 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LIX 9).....	(Pal Soc 2s 89)	Gr min c.1025
Tacitus. Annales 3:76-4:1 (Flor Bib Laur Plut 68 1).....	(Pal Soc 2s 90)	Lat carol min 9s
Hygius, C Julius. Poeticon Astronom (Lond BM Harl ms 647).....	(Pal Soc 2s 91)	Lat cap rust 9-10s
Cicero, Aratea (Lond BM Harl ms 647).....	(Pal Soc 2s 91)	Lat carol min 9-10s
Bible Jeremiah 30:14-21 (Lond BM add mss 28 106-7).....	(Pal Soc 2s 92)	Lat goth min 1094-7
Bible Numb (contents) (Lond BM add mss 28106-7).....	(Pal Soc 2s 93)	Lat goth min 1094-7
Homilies (Lond BM Stowe ms 240).....	(Pal Soc 2s 94)	Eng min c.1225
Seneca. Tragoediae (Agam 108-34) (Lond BM Burn ms 250).....	(Pal Soc 2s 95)	Lat it min 1387
Seneca. Epp ad Lucilius 89:17-90:2 (Lond BM add ms 11984).....	(Pal Soc 2s 96)	Lat it min 1403
Cicero, Epp ad Fam 5:1-2, 5 (Lond BM add ms 11928).....	(Pal Soc 2s 97)	Lat hum bkhd 1444
John, King, Charter. (Lond BM add ch 11314).....	(Pal Soc 2s 98)	Lat eng court 1199
Frusselov, Juliana. Lease (Lond BM Harl ch 75 F 36).....	(Pal Soc 2s 99)	Lat eng court 1230



Jean sire de Joinville. Letter (Lond BM add ch 11315).....	(Pal Soc 2s 100)	Lat fr chart 1248.
Ptah-hetep. Precepts (Paris Bib Nat pap prise).....	(Pal Soc 2s 101)	Egypt Hieroglyph 2500(?) B.C.
Alphabets.....	(Pal Soc 2s 101)	Egypt Phoen Gr & Lat early cap.
Joannes praef of Nubia(?) Epitaph.....	(Pal Soc 2s 102)	Gr unc 1007.
Thucydides. Hist 4:87 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LXIX 2).....	(Pal Soc 2s 103)	Gr min 10s.
Maximus. Quaestiones (Grotta Ferrata B a IV).....	(Pal Soc 2s 104)	Gr min a.992.
Aristophanes. Equites 85-127, 259-315 (Rav Bib Com 134:4 A).....	(Pal Soc 2s 105-6)	Gr min 11s.
Clemens Alexandrinus. Stromata 3, 110, 1-4, 1 (Flor Bib Laur Plut v 3).....	(Pal Soc 2s 107)	Gr min 11s.
Justinianus. Pandects Lib 23 (Flor Bib Laur).....	(Pal Soc 2s 108)	Lat unc c.575.
Rabanus Maurus. Comm in Ieremiam (Lond BM add ms 22820).....	(Pal Soc 2s 109, 110)	Lat carol min c.950.
Antiphonarium (Oxf Bodley ms 775).....	(Pal Soc 2s 111)	Lat carol min 970-980(?).
Dominicanorum officia (Lond BM add ms 23935).....	(Pal Soc 2s 112)	Lat goth min 1260-75.
Lectionarium (Lond BM Eg ms 2569).....	(Pal Soc 2s 113)	Lat goth min 1269.
Waltham, Roger de. Wardrobe Account (Lond BM Stowe ms 130).....	(Pal Soc 2s 114)	Lat eng court 1323.
Almasorinus. (Lond BM Arund ms 115).....	(Pal Soc 2s 115)	Lat it min 1327.
Horae (Lond BM add ms 16997).....	(Pal Soc 2s 116)	Lat goth miss 15s.
Robert "Thesaurus". Grant (Lond BM Harley Ch 44 E 21).....	(Pal Soc 2s 117)	Lat eng court 1206.
(Suffield) Walter le. Inspecimus (Lond BM Harl ch 84 D 6).....	(Pal Soc 2s 118a)	Lat eng court 1251.
Philip Abb of Bitlesden. Agreement (Lond BM Harl ch 84 D 45).....	(Pal Soc 2s 118b)	Lat eng court 1251.
Morteyn, Wm. de. Release. Stan Park Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 53 E 49).....	(Pal Soc 2s 119)	Lat eng court 1272.
Morteyn, Em. de. Release. Stan Park Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 53 E 48).....	(Pal Soc 2s 120)	Lat eng court 1272.
Didymus. Farming acc't (Lond BM Gr pap 131).....	(Pal Soc 2s 121)	Gr curs 78-79.
Aristotiles. De Athen republica col 8 (Lond BM Gr pap 131).....	(Pal Soc 2s 122)	Gr unc & min c.100.
Flavius Plutammun. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.5a).....	(Pal Soc 2s 123a)	Gr curs min 498.
Aurelius An-Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.5 b).....	(Pal Soc 2s 123 b)	Gr curs min 542.
Arsinoe, Gov. of. Lease (Lond BM Gr pap 113 5c).....	(Pal Soc 2s 123c)	Gr curs min 600.
Phoebammon. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113 4).....	(Pal Soc 2s 124)	Gr curs min 595.
Aurelia Eudoxia. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.6 a).....	(Pal Soc 2s 125 a)	Gr curs min c.600.
Flavius Gerontius. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.6b).....	(Pal Soc 2s 125b)	Gr curs min 633.
Tractati theologicci (Rome Vat ms 2200).....	(Pal Soc 2s 126)	Gr curs min 8-9s.
Dioletianus. De pret rer venal (Athens Nat Mus).....	(Pal Soc 2s 127-8)	Lat unc 301.
Eusebius. Chronica (Hieronymus) (Ox Bodl Lib ms Auct T 2 26).....	(Pal Soc 2s 129-30)	Lat unc 6s.
Bible. Evang. John 1:1-7 (Ox Bodl Lib Lat Lit f 5).....	(Pal Soc 2s 131)	Lat carol min 11s.
Salterium (Ox Bodl Lib Auct D 4 6).....	(Pal Soc 2s 132)	Lat ins min 1153-64.
Ormulum (Ox Bodl Lib Junius ms 1).....	(Pal Soc 2s 133)	Eng las min c.1225.
Massa, Michael de. De Pass'one (Ox Bodl Lib ms 758).....	(Pal Soc 2s 134)	Lat goth min 1405.
Horae miniatres (Lond BM add ms 24098).....	(Pal Soc 2s 135-6)	Lat c.1525.
Selk, William. Will (Fox Charter).....	(Pal Soc 2s 137)	Lat eng court 1270.
Bek, A. Bish of Durham. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 43 D 12).....	(Pal Soc 2s 138)	Lat eng court 1305.
Edward, pr. Wales. Letters. (Lond BM add ch 11308).....	(Pal Soc 2s 140)	Fr eng court 1300.
Artemisia. Curse (Vienna Hofbibl pap 1.494).....	(Pal Soc 2s 141)	Gr cap B.C. 4-3s.
Tathautis & Taziabis. Money bill (Lond BM Egypt Antiq 5849C).....	(Pal Soc 2s 142)	Gr curs 254-3 B.C.
Hermocles. Receipt (Lond BM demot pap 10463).....	(Pal Soc 2s 143)	Gr curs unc 11-10 B.C.
Petautis, Pethis, Marres. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 139).....	(Pal Soc 2s 144a)	Gr unc 20.
Deed from Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 140).....	(Pal Soc 2s 144b)	Gr unc & min 69-79.
Versenouphis. Petition (Lond BM Gr Pap 177).....	(Pal Soc 2s 145)	Gr unc 41-54.
Deed from Arsinoe (Lond BM pap 141).....	(Pal Soc 2s 146)	Gr unc 8s.
M. Sempronius Gemellus. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 142).....	(Pal Soc 2s 147)	Gr unc min 35.
Receipt from Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 143).....	(Pal Soc 2s 148)	Gr unc & min 97.
Julius Apollinarus. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 178).....	(Pal Soc 2s 149)	Gr unc 145.
Gaia Aurelia. Note of Payment (Lond BM Gr pap 180).....	(Pal Soc 2s 150)	Gr unc 22s.
Bible. O.T. Ecclesiasticon (Ox Bodl ms 959).....	(Pal Soc 2s 151)	Eng eng min 1382?
Valerius Maximus. Memorabilia. 9:1 1:2 seq (Lond BM add ms 11979).....	(Pal Soc 2s 152)	Lat it min 1392.
Horae (Ox Bodl Lib Douce ms 141).....	(Pal Soc 2s 153)	Lat goth miss 1407.
Mandeville, Sir John. Travels. Miniatres of (Lond BM add ms 24189).....	(Pal Soc 2s 154-5)	c.1425.
Plutarchus. Tiberius (Lond BM add ms 22318).....	(Pal Soc 2s 156)	Lat hum bkhd c.1450.
Aristotiles. Ethica (Lond BM add ms 21120).....	(Pal Soc 2s 157)	Rom hum bkhd 1458-61.
Quintilianus. Instit Orat, Epitome (Lond BM add ms 11071).....	(Pal Soc 2s 158)	Lat hum bkhd 1467.
Peter, Abb. of Bitlesden. Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 84 F 5).....	(Pal Soc 2s 159)	Lat eng court 1380.
Henry IV. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19833).....	(Pal Soc 2s 160)	Lat eng court 1400.
Plato. Phaedo 83 A-B (Flinders-Petrie pap).....	(Pal Soc 2s 161)	Gr min 3s B.C.
Erius. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 216).....	(Pal Soc 2s 162)	Gr curs 93.
Teria Ancharen'a. Inventory (Lond BM Gr pap 191).....	(Pal Soc 2s 163)	Gr unc 102-17.
Aurelius Aretion. Letter fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap 214).....	(Pal Soc 2s 164)	Gr curs 270-5.
Laterculus coh I Lusitanorum. (Berlin Koen Mus).....	(Pal Soc 2s 165)	Lat cap rust 156.
Bible Baruch 1:1-7 (Winchester Chap Lib).....	(Pal Soc 2s 166-7)	Lat Eng min 12s.



- Mandeville, Sir John. *Travels* (Paris Bib Nat Nouv acq Fr 4515).....(Pal Soc 2s 168) Fr goth min 1371.  
 Songe du Vergier (Lond BM Roy ms 19 C IV).....(Pal Soc 2s 169) Fr goth min 1378(?).  
 Chronicon Angliae. (Lond BM Harl ms 3634).....(Pal Soc 2s 170) Lat eng min 1383(?).  
 Higden, Ralph. *Polychronicon* (Lond BM add ms 24194).....(Pal Soc 2s 171) Eng min c.1425.  
 Admiralty Ordinances. (Lond BM Cott Vesp B 22).....(Pal Soc 2s 172) Lat-Fr eng chart a.1422.  
 Romances etc (Lond BM roy ms 15 E VI).....(Pal Soc 2s 173) Fr fr min 1445.  
 Augustinus. *De civitate dei* 16:43-17:1 (Lond BM add ms 17284).....(Pal Soc 2s 174) Lat goth min 1463.  
 Henry IV. *Deed of Newington Manor* (Lond BM Harl ch 51 H 7).....(Pal Soc 2s 175) Lat eng chanc 1413.  
 Bridelyngton, Rob't de. *Release in Beverley* (Lond BM add ch 57G1).....(Pal Soc 2s 176) Lat eng chart 1420.  
 [Whethamstead], John de. *Deed* (Windsor Chap Muni).....(Pal Soc 2s 177) Lat eng chart 1429.  
 Henry VI. *General pardon* (Lond BM add ch 22640).....(Pal Soc 2s 178) Lat eng chanc 1446.  
 Plymouth, Mayor of. *Deed* (Lond BM add ch 37039).....(Pal Soc 2s 179) Lat eng chart 1496.  
 Dialectical treatise (Paris Mus du Louvre pap Gr 2).....(Pal Soc 2s 180) Gr unc 2s B.C.  
 Hermias vs Horus (Paris Mus du Louvre pap Gr 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 181) Gr unc 120-19 B.C.  
 Homerus. *Od* 3:457-92 (Lond BM Gr pap 271).....(Pal Soc 2s 182) Gr unc 1s.  
 Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 276b).....(Pal Soc 2s 183) Gr unc 15.  
 Dioscorus. *Receipt* (Lond BM Gr Pap 303).....(Pal Soc 2s 184a) Gr curs 142.  
 Didymus. *Receipt* (Lond BM Gr pap 332).....(Pal Soc 2s 184b) Gr curs. 166.  
 Tesenuphis. *Taxation return* (Lond BM Gr pap 347).....(Pal Soc 2s 185) Gr curs 201.  
 Official return (Lond BM Gr pap 353).....(Pal Soc 2s 186) Gr unc 221.  
 Clematius. *Letter* (Lond BM Gr pap 232).....(Pal Soc 2s 187) Gr curs c.350.  
 Flavius Macarius. *Letter* (Lond BM Gr pap 234).....(Pal Soc 2s 188) Gr unc-min c.350.  
 Aelius. *Letter* (Lond BM Gr pap 236).....(Pal Soc 2s 189) Gr unc min c.350.  
 C Fabullius Macer. *Deed of sale* (Lond BM pap 229).....(Pal Soc 2s 190) Lat curs 166.  
 Aldhelm. *De virginitate* (Lambeth Archieps Lib 200).....(Pal Soc 2s 191) Lat ins min c.975.  
 Anselm. *Monologium* (Lambeth Archieps Lib 224).....(Pal Soc 2s 192) Lat ins min c.1125.  
 Beda. *Hist Eccles* 4:1 (Durham Chap Lib B II 35).....(Pal Soc 2s 193) Lat ins min 1166(?).  
 M ssale Pas Hiemal's (Lond BM add ms 17742).....(Pal Soc 2s 194) Lat goth min 1218.  
 Bible Rev. Rev. 14:1-4 & Comm (Lambeth Archieps Lib 209).....(Pal Soc 2s 195) Lat goth min c.1300.  
 Coronation service, English (Oath) (Lond BM Harl ms 2901).....(Pal Soc 2s 196) Lat-Fr goth miss 1308(?).  
 Brev. ar. um ad usum Sari. (Lond BM Stowe ms 12).....(Pal Soc 2s 197) Lat goth min 1322-27.  
 Wykeham, William of. *Register* (Winchester Dioces Reg).....(Pal Soc 2s 198) Lat eng chart 1379.  
 Nennius. *Gesta Britonum* (Lond BM Burney 310).....(Pal Soc 2s 199) Lat goth min 1381.  
 Matthew of Westminster. *Flores Histor* (Lond BM Cott Claud E S).....(Pal Soc 2s 200) Lat goth min c.1400.  
 Bible Psalms Psalm 132-3 (Lond BM Roy ms 2 B 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 201) Lat goth miss c.1425.  
 Avesbury, Robert of. *Chronicle* (Lond BM Harl ms 200).....(Pal Soc 2s 202) Lat eng min c.1425.  
 Missale (Lond BM Arund ms 109).....(Pal Soc 2s 203) Lat goth min a.1446.  
 Horae, Sforza (Lond BM add ms 34294).....(Pal Soc 2s 204-5) Lat hum bkhd c.1400 and 1520.  
 Thoteus. *Deed* (Lond BM pap 635).....(New Pal Soc 1a) Gr semi curs-pap unc 127 B.C.  
 Petearsentheus. *Deed* (Lond BM Pap 658).....(New Pal Soc 1b) Gr curs pap unc 106-5 B.C.  
 Demosthenes. *De fals legat* §§ 11-32 (Lond BM add ms 34473(1)).....(New Pal Soc 2) Gr curs unc 2s(?).  
 Bible OT. Gen 42:31-43:13 (Cam Univ Lib Add 1879 7).....(New Pal Soc 3) Gr min 10s.  
 Menologium (Rom Cod Vat Gr 1613).....(New Pal Soc 4) Gr min c.1025.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 2:9-16 (Lambeth Pal Lib 528).....(New Pal Soc 5) Gr. curs min c.1160.  
 Gregorius. *De Cura Pastoralis* (Oxford Bodl Lib Hatt ms 20).....(New Pal Soc 6-8) A-S ins min 890-897(?).  
 Cynwulf (?). *Poems* (Exeter Chap Lib 3501).....(New Pal Soc 9) A-S ins min c.950.  
 Manumissions (Exet chap Lib 3501).....(New Pal Soc 10) A-S ins min c.1123.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt (Title page) (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 10 4).....(New Pal Soc 11) Lat carol min c.1025.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 16:18-20 (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 10 4).....(New Pal Soc 12) Lat carol min c.1025.  
 Petrus Comestor. *Hist scholastica* (Lond BM Roy ms 3 D VI).....(New Pal Soc 13) Lat goth min 1283-1300.  
 Psalterium, etc. (Donai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 14) Lat goth min 1322-23.  
 Bible Psalt. Psalm 1:1 (Donai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 15) Lat goth min 1322-23.  
 Calendarium Iannarium (Donai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 16a) Lat goth min 1322-25.  
 Bible Psalt. Pss 33, 68 & 101 (Donai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 16 b-d) Lat goth min 1322-23.  
 Press Marks, Monastic (Lond BM ms).....(New Pal Soc 17) Lat goth min 14-15s.  
 Recentes Armarium (Welbeck Duke of Portland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 18-19) Lat goth min 1400-5.  
 Henry I. *Chart Westm Abbey* (Westm Abb Muni 31).....(New Pal Soc 20a) Lat eng chart 1121.  
 Stephen, king. *Chart Westm Abb* (Westm Abb Muni 35).....(New Pal Soc 20b) Lat eng chart 1151-2.  
 Agnes, prioress. *Ep stula* (Lond BM Egert ms 2849).....(New Pal Soc 21) Lat goth min-eng chart c.1230.  
 Timotheus. *Persae* (Berl Koen Mus Aeg Abt).....(New Pal Soc 22) Gr unc 4s B.C.  
 Aurelius Alypius. *Rece pt* (Berl Koen Mus Aeg abt P 7452).....(New Pal Soc 23 a) Gr byz min 441.  
 Aurelius Nephers. *Lease in Arsinoe* (Berl Koen Mus Aeg abt P 2558).....(New Pal Soc 23 b) Gr byz min 556.  
 Cosmas Indicopleustes. *Topographia Chr'st* (Rom Cod Vat Gr 699).....(New Pal Soc 24) Gr slav unc 9s.  
 Bible OT. Job 35, 12-36, 14 (Serres ms A 1).....(New Pal Soc 25) Gr min 914.  
 Thecydides. *Hist* 7:87-8:1 (Heid Univ Lib Cod Pal 252).....(New Pal Soc 26) Gr min c.1025.

- Bible Gosp. Luke 7:12-21 (Athos ms A 35).....(New Pal Soc 27) Gr min 1269.  
 Caesarius. Homiliae (Brussels Bib Roy ms 9850-52).....(New Pal Soc 28) Lat unc c.700.  
 Caesarius. Exortatio (Brussels Bib Roy ms 9850-2).....(New Pal Soc 29) Lat lomb min 8s.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 7:9-11 (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 17).....(New Pal Soc 30) Lat ins min 6s.  
 Paschasius. de Vit. Patrum (Brussels Bib Roy ms 8216-18).....(New Pal Soc 31) Lat carol min 819.  
 Priscianus. Periegesis (Leyden Univ Lib Lat 67).....(New Pal Soc 32) Lat ins min 838.  
 Priscianus. Instit Gramm 17:1 (Leyden Univ Lib Lat 67).....(New Pal Soc 33) Lat ins min 838.  
 Beda. De nat rerum (Karls Hof u Landesbib Cod Aug 167).....(New Pal Soc 34) Lat ins min 836.848.  
 Sulpicius Severus. Vit S Martini (Metz Stadtbib Sal ms 37).....(New Pal Soc 35) Lat goth mla 12s.  
 Pontifical (Metz Stadtbib Salis ms 23).....(New Pal Soc 36) Lat goth miss c.1222.  
 Professio episcoporum (Metz Stadtbib Salis ms 23).....(New Pal Soc 37) Lat eng chart 13s.  
 Bible Rev. Rev 12:13-17 (Camb Trin coll Lib R 16:2).....(New Pal Soc 38, 39) Fr goth min c.1230.  
 Peckham, John. Register (Lambeth Pal Lib Reg 1).....(New Pal Soc 40) Lat eng chart 1280.  
 Bible Psalt. Pss 79:18-80:4 94:4-9 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 41-2) Lat goth miss c.1340.  
 Bible Psalt. Pss 83:35-41 96:10-97:2 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 43 a-b) Lat goth min c.1340.  
 Bible Psalt. Pss 98:8-99:4 104:38-43 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 43 c-d) Lat goth min c.1340.  
 Aubert, David. Conquêtes de Charl (Brussels Bib Coy ms 9066-68).....(New Pal Soc 44) Fr flem min 1458.  
 William II. Grant (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 45a) Lat ins min c.1001.  
 William II. Durham Cath Chart (Durh Cath Lib).....(New Pal Soc 45b) Lat ins min c.1095.  
 Flambard, Renulf. Durham Cath Chart (Durh Cath Lib).....(New Pal Soc 45c) Eng eng chart 1106-1128.  
 Eugenius III. Bull (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 1 fol 123).....(New Pal Soc 46) Lat pap min 1147.  
 Bible Hebrews Heb 2:14 3:9 11:28-12:1 (Lond Egy Expl Fd).....(New Pal Soc 47) Gr unc c.300BC.  
 Letter (Lond BM pap 729).....(New Pal Soc 48) Gr copt unc c.577.  
 Maximus. Centuria de Car. tate (Athos ms B 37).....(New Pal Soc 49) Gr slav unc 970.  
 Psalterium et Cantica (Athos ms delta 70).....(New Pal Soc 50) Gr min 984.  
 Psellus, Michael. Compendium (Heidel Univ Lib Cod Pal 281).....(New Pal Soc 51) Gr min 1040.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 28:15-20 (Lond BM add ms 37002).....(New Pal Soc 52a) Gr min 1314-5.  
 Bible Gosp. John 8:53-9:3 (Lond BM add ms 37002).....(New Pal Soc 52b) Gr min 1314-5.  
 Livius. Epitome Bks 37, 40 (Lond Egy Expl Fd).....(New Pal Soc 53) Lat unc 3s.  
 Bible. NT Matt 13:5-21 (Durham Cath Lib ms A16).....(New Pal Soc 54) Lat unc 8s.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 25:33-26:1 (Durh Cath Lib ms A II 16).....(New Pal Soc 55) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible Gosp. John 11:4-17 (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 16).....(New Pal Soc 56) Lat unc 8s.  
 Gregorius. Epistola (Cologne Cath Lib ms 91).....(New Pal Soc 57a) Lat carol min 8s.  
 Cummeanus. Penitentiae (Cologne Cath Lib ms 91).....(New Pal Soc 57b) Lat carol min 8s.  
 Augustinus. Contra Faustum (Lyons Bib ms 610).....(New Pal Soc 58) Lat carol min c.825.  
 Ado Martyrologium (Avignon Mus Calvet ms 98).....(New Pal Soc 59) Lat carol min c.1050.  
 Gregorius. Epistola (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 1).....(New Pal Soc 60) Lat goth min c.1126.  
 Professiones episcoporum (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 13).....(New Pal Soc 61-2) Lat goth min c.1150-60.  
 Terentius. Adelph 3:1-11 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 2 13).....(New Pal Soc 63) Lat carol min 12s.  
 Bible. Psalt Pss 3 & 4:1-2 (Duke of Rutland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 64) Lat goth miss c.1250.  
 Psalterium Miniatures (Duke of Rutland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 65-6) Lat goth min c.1250.  
 Lambert li Tors & A de Bernay. Li romans du Alix (Ox ms Bodl 264).....(New Pal Soc 67-8) Fr goth min c.1340.  
 Marco Polo. Li livres du graunt Caam (Ox Bodl ms 264).....(New Pal Soc 69) Fr goth min c.1400.  
 Capgrave, John. L ves (Lond BM add ms 36704).....(New Pal Soc 70) Eng min 1451 (?).  
 Matilda, queen. Charter (Durh Cath Lib Ch).....(New Pal Soc 71a) Lat eng chart c.1115.  
 Matilda, queen. Charter (Durh Cath Lib Ch).....(New Pal Soc 71b) Lat eng chart c.1115.  
 Olli, Henry de. Charter (Lond BM add ch 20361).....(New Pal Soc 71c) Lat eng chart 1149(?).  
 Ralph, abb of Thorney. Mortuary roll (Lond BM Roy ms 15 A X).....(New Pal Soc 72) Lat eng chart 1216.  
 Henry III. Proclamation (Lond Pub Rec Off Pat rolls 42-3).....(New Pal Soc 73) Eng-Fr eng chart 1258.  
 Menander. Georgos (Geneva Bib Pub).....(New Pal Soc 74-5) Gr unc 53(?).  
 Kurrab ibn Sarih. Letter (Lond BM Pap 1348).....(New Pal Soc 76) Gr min 710.  
 Metaphrastes september (Athos ms delta 56).....(New Pal Soc 77) Gr min 1039.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 1:1-8 (Serres ms Gamma 10).....(New Pal Soc 78) Gr min 1282.  
 Isidore. Oraciones Cleonymos §§ 1-6 (Lond BM Burney 95).....(New Pal Soc 79) Gr min c.1275.  
 Augustinus. De bono viduitatis (Paris Bib Nat ms Lat 13367).....(New Pal Soc 80) Lat half unc 6s.  
 Eutyches. Ars de disc con (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 81a) Lat carol min 9s.  
 Invention of the Cress (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 81b) A-S ins min 11s.  
 Ovidius. A's Amat 1:1-33 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4. 32).....(New Pal Soc 82b) Lat ins min c.900.  
 Bible Gen. Gen 1:1-4 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 82c) Lat ins min c.817.  
 Bible Mal 4:2-5 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4:32).....(New Pal Soc 82c) Gr unc c.817.  
 Benedictionale (Paris Bib Nat Lat 987).....(New Pal Soc 83, 84) Lat ins min 970 & 1030-40.  
 Goscelin. Liber S Augustini (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XX).....(New Pal Soc 85a) Lat goth min 1100-25.  
 Goscelin. Liber Mldritheae (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XX).....(New Pal Soc 85b) Lat goth min 1100-25.  
 Layamon. Hystoria Brutonum (Lond BM Cott ins Callg A IX).....(New Pal Soc 86) A-S eng min c.1225.  
 Reading Abb. Register (Lond BM Harl ms 1708).....(New Pal Soc 87) Lat-Fr goth min c.1257.  
 Yves. Vie de St Denis (Paris Bib Nat ms Fr 2080-2092).....(New Pal Soc 88-90) Lat-Fr goth min 1317.

- England. Year book (Lond BM Harl ms 741).....(New Pal Soc 91) Fr eng chart 1350-75.  
Titchfield Abb. Register (Duke of Portland Welbeck).....(New Pal Soc 92) Lat-Fr eng chart c.1390.  
Horae Prymer ad usum Sari (Lond BM add ms 36683).....(New Pal Soc 93) Eng min c.1425.  
Horae. Sobieski (Windsor Roy Lib).....(New Pal Soc 94-96, 194-5) Lat goth miss c.1425.  
Bury St Edmunds Abb. Register (Lond BM Cott ms Claud A XII).....(New Pal Soc 97) Lat eng chart 1426.  
Henry II. Charter (Lond Westm Abb Muni 44).....(New Pal Soc 98a) Lat eng chanc 1156.  
Foliot, Gilbert. Notification (Lond Westm Abb Muni 1044).....(New Pal Soc 98b) Lat eng chanc c.1180.  
Christopher, Abb Waverley, Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 3916).....(New Pal Soc 98c) Lat goth min c.1190.  
Richard I. Charter (Lond Westm Abb Muni 637).....(New Pal Soc 99) Lat eng chanc 1189.  
Eugenius IV. Bull (Lond BM add ch 15570).....(New Pal Soc 100) Lat papal goth 1441.  
Locrian decree (Lond BM dep't Gr & Rom antiq).....(New Pal Soc 101-2) Gr cap 455 B.C.  
Plato, Comm in Theat 147 D. (Berlin Koen Mus pap 9782).....(New Pal Soc 103) Gr unc 2s.  
Julius Africanus. Cesti Lib 18 (Lond Egy Expl Fd Ox pap 412).....(New Pal Soc 104) Gr unc c.250.  
Bible Gosp. Matt 8:1-10 (Rome Cod Vat Gr 354).....(New Pal Soc 105) Gr slav unc 949.  
Bible Gosp. Matt 26:4-13 (Rome Cod Urbino Vat Gr 2).....(New Pal Soc 106) Gr min 1128-9.  
Hieronymus. Comm in Isaiam (Lond BM Eg ms 2831).....(New Pal Soc 107-8) Lat carol min c.800.  
Amalarius. De officiis ecclesiasticis (Camb Corp Chr coll 192).....(New Pal Soc 109) Lat carol min 952.  
Statius. Ach. 1:1-25 (Eton Coll Lib ms B1 6 5).....(New Pal Soc 110) Lat lomb min c.975.  
Pontificale f 10 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 943).....(New Pal Soc 111) Lat ins min c.994.  
De dedicatione Aecclesiae f. 156 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 943).....(New Pal Soc 112) Lat ins min c.994.  
Abbo. Miracula Eadmundi (Lond Maj Holfords lib).....(New Pal Soc 113-5) Lat goth min 1125-50.  
Bible Genesis 1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 116) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
Bible Levit 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 1) Lat goth min c.1175.  
Bible I Sam 1:1-3 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 2) Lat goth min c.1175.  
Bible Jer Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 3) Lat goth min c.1175.  
Bible Ezek 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 4) Lat goth min c.1175.  
Bible Daniel Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 5) Lat gath miss c.1175.  
Bible Psalms Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117:6-9) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
Bible 2 Chron 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 10) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
Bible Prov 1:1-5 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 1) Lat goth min c.1175.  
Bible Esdras 1:1.1. (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 2) Lat goth min c.1175.  
Hieronymus. Epist Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 3) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
Eusebius Canones (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 4) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
Bible Acts 1:1-2 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118:5) Lat goth min c.1175.  
Bible 2 John 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 6) Lat goth min c.1175.  
Bible Rom 1:1-10 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118:8) Lat goth min c.1175.  
Otto Stabius. Chronica (Brussels Bib Roy ms 467).....(New Pal Soc 119) Lat goth min c.1250.  
Bible OT. Isaiah 1:1-12 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 A XX).....(New Pal Soc 120) Fr goth min 1312.  
Rede, Edmund. Chartulary (Sir H Aubrey Fletcher Lib Thame).....(New Pal Soc 121) Lat eng chart 1444.  
Aristotles. Politica 1.1. (C W D Perrins Lib Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 122) Lat hum bkhd 1451.  
Margaret, queen. Charter (Nantes Arch d Maine et Loire).....(New Pal Soc 123) Lat eng chart 1186.  
Mortimer, Roger de. Charter (Lond S. A. Snow Lib).....(New Pal Soc 124) Lat eng chart c.1200.  
John, king. Charter (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 125) Lat eng char 1203.  
Homerus. II 2:780-86 (Lond BM pap 742).....(New Pal Soc 126a) Gr cap 2s.  
Homerus. II 2:843-64 (Ox Bodl Lib Gr A 1 (P)).....(New Pal Soc 126b) Gr cap 2s.  
Menander. Heros (?) 1-52 (Cairo Mus).....(New Pal Soc 127) Gr unc 5s(?).  
Flavius Johannes. Conveyance (Lond BM pap 1790).....(New Pal Soc 128) Gr byz min 585.  
Bible Psalt. Psalms 38:13 79:1-6 (Rome Vat Cod Pal Gr 44).....(New Pal Soc 129) Gr slav unc 897.  
Bible Gosp. Matt 13:7-15 (Lond BM add ms 11838).....(New Pal Soc 130) Gr min 1326.  
Rome. Military Diplomas (Lond BM dept of Antiq).....(New Pal Soc 131 a & b) Lat cap 103 & 246.  
Orationes. (Lond BM add ms 37518 f 110).....(New Pal Soc 132) Lat unc 8s.  
Lexicon Tronianum (Lond BM add ms 37518).....(New Pal Soc 133) Lat carol min c.925.  
Anglo Saxon Chronicle (Camb Corp Chr coll 173 fol 1-32).....(New Pal Soc 134-6) A-S ins min 9-11s.  
Aelfric. Lat'n grammar (Camb Univ Lib ms Hh 1:10).....(New Pal Soc 137) Lat-Eng min 11s.  
Augustinus. De civ dei pref 1.1. (Flor B Med-Laur XII 17).....(New Pal Soc 138-9) Lat carol min c.1100.  
Psalterium (Lond BM Eg ms 1139).....(New Pal Soc 140) Lat carol min c.1140.  
Aragon, laws of. (C. W. D. Perrins Lib Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 141-2) Lat goth min c.1275.  
Marco Polo. De Mirabilibus (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C XIII).....(New Pal Soc 143) Lat goth min c.1335.  
Rubruk, William de. Itinerarium (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C XIII).....(New Pal Soc 143a) Lat goth min c.1335.  
Galfridus Angl'c s. Poetria nov (Lond BM add ms 37495).....(New Pal Soc 144) Lat it bkhd 1382.  
Aristotles. Ethica (Lond BM add ms 21120).....(New Pal Soc 145-6) Sp it min c.1458.  
Press Marks, Monastic.....(New Pal Soc 147) Lat eng chart 14-15s.  
Innocent III. Bull (Lond Pub Rec Off A 16).....(New Pal Soc 148a) Lat papal min 1213.  
Louis of France. Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 43 B 37).....(New Pal Soc 148b) Lat eng chart 1216.  
Henry III. Charter (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 149) Lat eng chart 1227.  
Henry III. Notification (Lond BM add ch 28402).....(New Pal Soc 150a) Lat eng chart 1234.



- Henry III. Notification (Lond Westm Abb Muni 6318a).....(New Pal Soc 150b) Lat eng chart 1246.  
 Richard, kg of Romans. Release (Lond BM add chart 1051).....(New Pal Soc 150c) Lat eng chart 1237.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 16:31-17:3 (St Petersburg Imp Lib Cod Caes).....(New Pal Soc 151) Gr cap 6a.  
 Account. (Lond BM Pap 1448).....(New Pal Soc 152) Gr min 700-5.  
 Tax Account (Lond BM pap 1440).....(New Pal Soc 153) Gr min 718.  
 Hesiod. Soutum Heroulis 1-64 (Flor Bib Med-Laur 32:16).....(New Pal Soc 154) Gr min 1281.  
 Aeschylus. Prometheus Vincit 1-17 (Flor Bib Med-Laur ms 31:3).....(New Pal Soc 155) Gr min 1291.  
 Herodotus. Hist. 5:1 (Flor Bib Med Laur 70:6).....(New Pal Soc 156) Gr min 1318.  
 Bible Luke Luke 23:5-11 (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 17).....(New Pal Soc 157) Gr unc c.675.  
 Bible 3 Kings 11:29-12:18 (Lond BM add ms 37777).....(New Pal Soc 158-9) Lat unc c.700-15.  
 Cyprianus. Testimonia 3:1-3 (Manch J. Rylands Lib ms Lat 15).....(New Pal Soc 160) Lat pre-carol min 8a.  
 Cyprianus. Epp 65.c.3. & 43 (Manch J. Rylands Lib Lat 15).....(New Pal Soc 161) Lat pre-carol min 8a.  
 Smaragdus. Comm in reg. S. Ben. 44-46 (Manch J. Rylands Lat 116).....(New Pal Soc 162) Lat precarol min 9a.  
 Bible. Psalt Ps 51:1-3 (Lond BM add ms 37517).....(New Pal Soc 163) Lat ins min c.975.  
 Bible Psalt. Psalm 118:93-108 (Lond BM add ms 37517).....(New Pal Soc 164) Lat ins min c.975.  
 Livinus. Hist. 1:14, 6-16:2 etc (Ox Bodl Lib Auct T 1 24).....(New Pal Soc 165-6) Lat carol min 11a.  
 Beatus Presbyter. Comm in Apoc (Manch J. Rylands Lib Lat 8).....(New Pal Soc 167) Lat goth min 12s.  
 Baldock, Ralph. Register (Bish of Lond Reg no 1).....(New Pal Soc 168) Lat eng chart 1307.  
 Guyart des Moulins. La Bible Hystoriaus (Lond BM Roy ms 17 E 7)....(New Pal Soc 169) Fr goth min 1357.  
 Boraston, Simon de. Distinctiones (Ox Bodl Lib ms Bodl 216).....(New Pal Soc 170) Lat goth min c.1389.  
 Chorale (Lond Soc of Antiq Lib).....(New Pal Soc 171-3) Lat goth min c.1475.  
 Fitzrobert, Richard. Will (Lond BM Eg ch 528).....(New Pal Soc 174a) Lat eng chart 1267.  
 Fruter, Alice le. Grant (Lond BM Harl Ch 85 E 22).....(New Pal Soc 174b) Lat eng chart 1271-2.  
 Eleanor, queen. Letters (Lond BM add ch 8129).....(New Pal Soc 175a) Lat eng chart 1280.  
 Edward I. Letters patent (Westm Abb Muni 631813).....(New Pal Soc 175b) Lat eng chart 1291.  
 Edward I. Letters patent (Eton Coll Muni W 360).....(New Pal Soc 175c) Lat eng chanc 1305.  
 Himerus. Receipt (Berl Koen Mus pap 65 R).....(New Pal Soc 176a) Gr unc 5 B.C.  
 Marriage Settlement (Berl Koen Mus pap 66R).....(New Pal Soc 176b) Gr curs 15-5 B.C.  
 Protocol (Lond BM pap 1473).....(New Pal Soc 177) Gr & Arabic 706-7.  
 Bible OT. Numb 18:5-17 (Parham Lib Zouche ms 66).....(New Pal Soc 178) Gr min c.1025.  
 Bible Acts Acts 24:20-25:5 (Lond BM add ms 20003).....(New Pal Soc 179a) Gr min 1014.  
 Bible NT. Col 4:16-1 Thess 1:3 (Lond BM Harl ms 5537).....(New Pal Soc 179b) Gr min 1087.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-7 (Lond BM Burney ms 18).....(New Pal Soc 180) Gr min 1360.  
 Fredegarius Scholasticus. Chronicon (Paris Bib Nat Lat 10910).....(New Pal Soc 181) Lat unc a.678(?).  
 Bible Gosp. John 7:27-37 (Ox Bodl ms 857).....(New Pal Soc 182) Lat unc c.725.  
 Hieronymus. Martyrologium (Paris Bib Nat ms Lat 10837).....(New Pal Soc 183) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Hieronymus. Comm in Epp Pauli (Paris Bib Nat Lat 9525).....(New Pal Soc 184) Lat ins min 798-817.  
 Drogo. Sacramentarium (Paris Bib Nat Lat 9428).....(New Pal Soc 185-6) Lat carol min c.830-53.  
 Orosius. Hist 1:1, 4:1 (Ld Tollemache Lib Helm Hall).....(New Pal Soc 187) A-S ins min 10s.  
 Petrus Lombardus. Comm in Psalmos (C. W. D. Perrins Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 188) Lat goth min 1164.  
 Bible Psalt. Psalms Int (Glasg Univ Hunt Mus U 3 2).....(New Pal Soc 189-91) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Gregorius. Dialogi (Paris Bib Nat Fr 24766).....(New Pal Soc 192) Fr goth min c.1212.  
 Boccaccio, Gov. Genealogia deor gent (Lond BM Eg ms 1865).....(New Pal Soc 193) Lat goth min 1388.  
 Godstow Abbey. Register (Ox Bodl Lib Rawl ms B 408).....(New Pal Soc 196) Eng min c.1453.  
 St. John, John de. Quitclaim (Lond BM add chart 23834).....(New Pal Soc 197a) Lat eng chart 1306.  
 Bluntesdon, Henry de. Acq. itance (Lond Westm Abb Muni 6227)....(New Pal Soc 197b) Lat eng chart 1311.  
 Testa, William de. Mandate (Lond Westm Abb Muni 12375).....(New Pal Soc 197c) Lat eng chart 1311.  
 Edward III. Writ (Lond Westm Abb Muni coron II).....(New Pal Soc 197d) Lat eng court 1328.  
 Edward III. Inspecimus (Lond BM Harl ch 83 C 13).....(New Pal Soc 198) Lat eng court 1331.  
 Westm nster Abb. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 21281).....(New Pal Soc 198a) Lat eng c. art 1331.  
 Glastonbury. Record of Pleas (Lond BM Camp Chart 13 19).....(New Pal Soc 199b) Lat eng chart 1344.  
 Stafford, Ralph, baron. Grant (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 200a) Lat eng chart 1347.  
 Mortimer, Roger de. Covenant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 7618).....(New Pal Soc 200b) Lat eng c. art 1349.  
 Simon, abbot Westm. Indenture (Lond Westm Abb Muni 21276).....(New Pal Soc 200c) Lat eng chart 1357.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 16:12-17 (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 201a) Gr unc 5s.  
 Bible Gosp. John 1:1-15 (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 201b) Gr slay unc 7s(?).  
 Bible Deut & Josh Duet 10:6-15 (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 202) Gr unc 6a.  
 Cyrillus Alex. De adoratione 8 col 584 (Paris Louvre pap E 10295).....(New Pal Soc 203) Gr ept unc 7s.  
 Homerus. Il 15:663-689 (Lond BM Burney 86).....(New Pal Soc 204) Gr min 1059.  
 Florilegium. (Lond BM add ms 30753).....(New Pal Soc 205) Gr min 1198.  
 Augustinus. De civitate dei 2, 23 (Bib de Lyon ms 607).....(New Pal Soc 203) Lat half unc c.621.  
 Hieronymus. Epp Homiliae etc. (Bib d epinal ms 68).....(New Pal Soc 207-8) Lat mer min 744.  
 Augustinus. De nat et gratia 59 (Bib de Lyon ms 608).....(New Pal Soc 209 a) Lat carol min 798-814.  
 Augustinus. De perf ius hom 21 (Bib de Lyon ms 608).....(New Pal Soc 209 b) Lat carol min 798-814.



- Homilies Blickling (Marq of Lothian Norfolk).....(New Pal Soc 210) A-S ins min 971.  
 Juvenal Sat 5:146-61 & 6:658-7:10 (Lond BM add ms 30861).....(New Pal Soc 211) Lat carol min c.1034-46.  
 Winton Domesday (Lond Soc of Antiq ms 154).....(New Pal Soc 212) Lat goth min c.1150.  
 Roger of Hoveden.Chronica (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C II).....(New Pal Soc 213) Lat goth min c.1200.  
 Bible. Psalt, Ps. 6:9-7:5 (Camb Trin coll Lib ms B 11 4).....(New Pal Soc 214) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Psalterium Miniatures (Camb Trin Coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 215) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Bible Psalt Psalm Init (Camb Trin Coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 216) Lat goth miss c.1225.  
 Bible Proverbs Pref-1, 1-26 (Lond BM Eg ms 2867).....(New Pal Soc 217a) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Bible Numb 35:8-Deut 1:1-5 (Lond BM Arund ms 303).....(New Pal Soc 217b) Lat goth min c.1230.  
 Bible 1 Sam pr-2, 3 (Lond BM add ms 31830).....(New Pal Soc 217c) Lat goth min c.1264.  
 Bible Genesis 1:1-2:15 (Lond BM add ms 37487).....(New Pal Soc 217d) Lat it min c.1275.  
 Denis saint, la vie (f 63b) (Lond BM Eg ms 745).....(New Pal Soc 218a) Fr goth min a.1350.  
 Edouard saint, la vie (f 91) (Lond BM Eg ms 745).....(New Pal Soc 218b) Fr goth min a.1350.  
 Guyart des Moul.La Bible Hystor (Lond BM Harl mss 4381-2).....(New Pal Soc 219) Lat-Fr goth a.1413.  
 Lydgate, John.Troy book, etc. (Lond BM Roy ms 18 D II).....(New Pal Soc 220) Eng min 1455-62.  
 Missale Toletanum (Lond BM add 38037).....(New Pal Soc 221) Lat goth miss a.1483.  
 Augustinus.De civitate dei 1.1. (Lond BM add ms 15246).....(New Pal Soc 222) Lat hum bkhd a.1485.  
 Bury, William de. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13932).....(New Pal Soc 223a) Lat eng chart 1363.  
 Nicholas, Abb. Westm.Bond (Lond Westm Abb Muni LVI).....(New Pal Soc 223b) Lat eng chart 1377.  
 John, pr Ely Cath.Acquittance (Lond Westm Abb Muni 9224).....(New Pal Soc 223c) Lat eng chart 1380.  
 Morwe, William.Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13894).....(New Pal Soc 223d) Lat eng chart 1381.  
 Dengayne, Katharine.Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 49 G 54).....(New Pal Soc 224a) Lat eng char 1384.  
 Haukwelle, Roger.Quitclaim (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13837).....(New Pal Soc 224b) Lat eng chart 1394.  
 Hermodsworth, R.Lease to Chaucer (Lond Westm Abb Muni 57).....(New Pal Soc 224c) Lat eng chart 1399.  
 Richard II.Charter (Lond Coll of Minor Canons, St Paul's Cath).....(New Pal Soc 225) Lat eng chart 1394.  
 Ti Claudius Sarapion. Suit at law (Lond BM Pap 1889).....(New Pal Soc 226) Gr off curs c.91.  
 Lysimachus. Concerning a loan (Lond BM pap 1891).....(New Pal Soc 227) Gr min 182.  
 John. Concerning an inheritance (Lond BM pap 2017).....(New Pal Soc 228) Gr curs min 647 (?)  
 Chrysostomus. Comm in Epp (Lond BM Burney 49).....(New Pal Soc 229) Gr min 1430.  
 Eusebius Chronica (Bern Pub Lib Ms 219).....(New Pal Soc 230) Lat unc 627-699.  
 Bible Psalt. Ps. 9:9-21, 67:3-68:3 (Marq of Lothian).....(New Pal Soc 231) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible Psalt. Ps. 79:13-80:6, 101:25-102:4 (Marq of Lothian).....(New Pal Soc 232) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible Gosp. John 3:29-4:9 (Hereford Cath).....New Pal Soc 233) Lat ins min c.825.  
 Aylton, Shiremoot record (Hereford Cath).....(New Pal Soc 234a) A-S ins min 1017-35.  
 Leofwin. Rec. of land purchase (Hereford Cath).....(New Pal Soc 234b) A-S ins min 1052-56.  
 Theodorus. comm in Epp (Lond BM Harley 3003).....(New Pal Soc 235) Lat semi-unc c.825.  
 Rabanus Maurus. Comm in Epp Pauli (Camb Pem Coll 308).....(New Pal Soc 236-7) Lat carol min 845-82.  
 Bible Evang. Mark 1:45-2:6, John 1:1 (Camb Pem Coll 302).....(New Pal Soc 238) Lat goth min 1000-50.  
 Bible Maocab. 1:1 (Durham Cath A II 1).....(New Pal Soc 239) Lat goth min 1153-95.  
 Domesday Book. Abbrevatio (Lond Pub Rec Off).....(New Pal Soc 240) Lat eng min 13s.  
 King Horn, & other poems (Lond BM Har 2233).....(New Pal Soc 241) Eng, Fr, Lat chart min c.1325.  
 Bible Hist. Pictorial (Earl of Leicester).....(New Pal Soc 242,243) Fr. goth min 14s.  
 Bible Gen 1:1-24, Numb 21:22-35 (Antwerp Mus Plant Mor).....(New Pal Soc 244-5) Lat goth min 1402.  
 Bible Josh 10:11-13, Judges 4:17-5:8 (Antwerp Mus Plant Mor).....(New Pal Soc 246-7) Lat goth min 1402.  
 Henry VI. Letter (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 3).....(New Pal Soc 248b) Lat eng court 1453.  
 Henry IV. Indenture (Lond Westm Abb Muni 12230).....(New Pal Soc 249a) Fr eng court 1407.  
 Seyntbarbe, Richard. Will (Lond BM Harl Chart 83 D 32).....New Pal Soc 249b) Eng eng chart 1420.  
 Russel & Powle. Indenture (Lond BM Add ch 17634).....(New Pal Soc 250a) Eng eng chart 1426.  
 Nevill, Robert. Grant (Lond BM Add ch 19650).....(New Pal Soc 250b) Lat eng chart 1435-6.  
 Henry VI. Confirmation (Yarmouth Corp Muni).....(New Pal Soc 250c) Lat eng chanc 1440

## AUTHORS AND WORKS

- Abbé. *Miracula Eadmundi* (Lond Maj Holfords lib).....(New Pal Soc 113-5) Lat goth min 1125-50.
- Abraam. *Bish of Harmonthis. Will* (Lond BM pap 77).....(Pal Soc 1s 107) Gr curs min c.775.
- Account. (Lond BM Pap 1448).....(New Pal Soc 152) Gr min 700-5.
- Admiralty Ordinances. (Lond EM Cott Vesp B 22).....(Pal Soc 2s 172) Lat-Fr eng chart a.1422.
- Ado Martyrologium (Avignon Mus Calvet ms 98).....(New Pal Soc 59) Lat carol min c.1050.
- Aelfric. *Latin grammar* (Camb Univ Lib ms Hh 1:10).....(New Pal Soc 137) Lat-Eng min 11s.
- Aelius. *Letter* (Lond BM Gr pap 230).....(Pal Soc 2s 189) Gr unc min c.350.
- Aeschylus. *Prometheus Vincit 1-17* (Flor Bib Med-Laur ms 31:3).....(New Pal Soc 155) Gr min 1291.
- Aeschylus. *Prometheus Vincit 104-42* (Flor Bib Laur Plut 32 cod 9) (Pal Soc 1s 83).....Gr min c.1000.
- Aethelheard. *Decree* (Canterbury Archives. Cl.).....(Pal Soc 1s 23) Lat ins min 803.
- Aethelwold. *Benedictionale* (Duke of Devonshire Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 143) Lat cap rust 963-84.
- Aethelwold. *Benedictionale* (Duke of Devonshire Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 142:144) Lat min 963-84.
- Agnes. *prioress. Epistula* (Lond BM Egert ms 2849).....(New Pal Soc 21) Lat goth min-eng chart c.1230.
- Aldhelm. *De virginitate* (Lambeth Archiepis Lib 200).....(Pal Soc 2s 191) Lat ins min c.975.
- Almasorius. (Lond BM Arund ms 115).....(Pal Soc 2s 115) Lat it min 1327.
- Alphabets.....(Pal Soc 2s 101) Eryp Phoen Gr & Lat early cap.
- Alphabets.....(Pal Soc 2s 30) Lat early curs.
- Amalarius. *De officiis ecclesiasticis* (Camb Corp Chr coll 192).....(New Pal Soc 109) Lat carol min 952.
- Ambrosius. *Expos evang sec Lucam* (Milan Bib Ambros H 78 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 137) Lat ins min 7s(?).
- Anoren Riwle (Lond BM Cott Titus D 18).....(Pal Soc 2s 75-6) Eng eng min c.1220.
- Anglo Saxon Chronicle (Camb Corp Chr coll 173 fol 1-32).....(New Pal Soc 134-6) A-S ins min 9-11s.
- Anglo Saxon Chronicle (Lond BM Cott Tib E 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 242) A-S ins min 1045(?).
- Anselm. *Monologium* (Lambeth Archiepis Lib 224).....(Pal Soc 2s 192) Lat ins min c.1125.
- Antiphonarium (Oxf Bodley ms 775).....(Pal Soc 2s 111) Lat carol min 979-989(?).
- Aragon. *laws of.* (C. W. D. Perrins Lib Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 141-2) Lat goth min c.1275.
- Aratus. *Phaenomena* (Boulogne Bib Mun 188).....(Pal Soc 1s 96) Lat cap rust & unc 999(?).
- Aristophanes. *Equites 85-127, 259-315* (Rav Bib Com 134:4 A).....(Pal Soc 2s 105-6) Gr min 11s.
- Aristotles. *Analyt. & schol. 71 a 1-15* (Milan Bib Ambros L 93 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 129) Gr min 10s.
- Aristotles. *De Athen republica col 8* (Lond BM Gr pap 131).....(Pal Soc 2s 122) Gr unc & min c.100.
- Aristotles. *Ethica* (Lond BM add ms 21120).....(Pal Soc 2s 157) Rom hum bkhd 1458-61.
- Aristotles. *Ethica* (Lond BM add ms 21120).....(New Pal Soc 145-6) Sp it min c.1458.
- Aristotles. *Politica 1.1.* (C W D Perrins Lib Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 122) Lat hum bkhd 1451.
- Aristotles. *Rhetorica 3:8-9* (Paris Bib Nat ms Gr 1741).....(Pal Soc 2s 47) Gr curs min c.1025.
- Arsinoe. *Gov. of. Lease* (Lond BM Gr pap 113 5c).....(Pal Soc 2s 123c) Gr curs min 600.
- Artemis. *a. Curse* (Vienna Hofbibl pap 1.494).....(Pal Soc 2s 141) Gr cap B.C. 4-3s.
- Athanasius. *Contra Arianos 1.11-12* (Lond BM Harl ms 5379).....(Pal Soc 1s 133) Gr min 1321.
- Attestations (Lond BM add ms 5412).....(Pal Soc 1s 28) Lat eurs 572.
- Aubert. *David. Conquêtes de Charl* (Brussels Bib Coy ms 9060-68).....(New Pal Soc 44) Fr flem min 1458.
- Augustinus. *Comm in Joh Ep 1* (Munich Hofbibl Lat 14437).....(Pal Soc 1s 123) Lat carol min 823.
- Augustinus. *Comm in Psalmos* (Rome Vat Lat 5757).....(Pal Soc 1s 100) Lat unc 7s.
- Augustinus. *Comm in Psalmos 146* (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 16).....(Pal Soc 2s 9) Lat half unc 6s.
- Augustinus. *Contra Faustum* (Lyons Bib ms 610).....(New Pal Soc 58) Lat carol min c.823.
- Augustinus. *De bono viduitatis* (Paris Bib Nat ms Lat 13367).....(New Pal Soc 80) Lat half unc 6s.
- Augustinus. *De civitate dei* (Oxford Bodl Lib Laud Misc 120).....(Pal Soc 2s 67-8) Lat goth min 841-52.
- Augustinus. *De civ dei pref 1.1.* (Flor B Med-Laur XII 17).....(New Pal Soc 138-9) Lat carol min c.1100.
- Augustinus. *De civitate dei 1.1.* (Lond BM add ms 15246).....(New Pal Soc 222) Lat hum bkhd a.1485.
- Augustinus. *De civitate dei 2, 23* (Bib de Lyon ms 607).....(New Pal Soc 206) Lat half unc c.625.
- Augustinus. *De civitate dei 16:43-17:1* (Lond BM add ms 17284).....(Pal Soc 2s 174) Lat goth min 1463.
- Augustinus. *De nat et gratia 59* (Bib de Lyon ms 608).....(New Pal Soc 209 a) Lat carol min 798-814.
- Augustinus. *De perf ius hom 21* (Bib de Lyon ms 608).....(New Pal Soc 209 b) Lat carol min 798-814.
- Augustinus. *Epp 21, 42 Serm 351* (Paris Bib Nat Lat 11041).....(Pal Soc 1s 42-3) Lat unc 6-7s.
- Augustinus. *Retractationes* (Bib de Boulogne ms 44).....(Pal Soc 1s 45) Lat carol min 804-20(?).
- Augustinus. *Speculum* (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 16).....(Pal Soc 2s 34) Lat unc c.675.
- Aurelia Eudoxia. *Lease in Arsinoe* (Lond BM Gr pap 113.6 a).....(Pal Soc 2s 125 a) Gr curs min c.600.
- Gaia Aurelia. *Note of Payment* (Lond BM Gr pap 180).....(Pal Soc 2s 150) Gr unc 228.
- Aurelia Johanna. *Decd* (M Testa Constantinople).....(Pal Soc 2s 24) Gr curs unc-min 608.
- Aurelius Alypius. *Recept* (Berl Koen Mus Aeg abt P 7452).....(New Pal Soc 23 a) Gr byz min 441.
- Aurelius An Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.5 b).....(Pal Soc 2s 123 b) Gr curs min 542.
- Aurelius Aretion. *Letter fr Memphis* (Lond BM Gr pap 214).....(Pal Soc 2s 164) Gr curs 270-5.

- Aurelius Nephervas. Lease in Arsinoe (Berl Koen Mus Aeg abt P 2558).....(New Pal Soc 23 b) Gr byz min 556.
- Aurelius Prudent. Carm 5:166 f (Paris Bib Nat 8084).....(Pal Soc 1s 29, 30) Lat cap rust c.625.
- Aurelius Prudent. De psych pr 43-63 (Lond BM Cott Cleop c 8).....(Pal Soc 1s 190) Lat carol min 11s.
- Avesbury, Robert of. Chronicle (Lond BM Harl ms 200).....(Pal Soc 2s 202) Lat eng min c.1425.
- Avitus Epp & Homil (Paris Bib Nat Lat 8913).....(Pal Soc 1s 68) Lat curs min 6s(?)
- Aylton, Shiremoot record (Hereford Cath).....(New Pal Soc 234a) A-S ins min 1017-85.
- Baldock, Ralph. Register (Bish of Lond Reg no 1).....(New Pal Soc 168) Lat eng chart 1307.
- Barlings Abbey. Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 44 A II).....(Pal Soc 1s 255) Lat eng couct 1328.
- Basilius. Comm in Isaiam (Ox Bodl Lib Auct E 2:12).....(Pal Soc 1s 82) Gr min 953.
- Basilius. Homilia in Psal 1 (Lond BM Cott Vesp A 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 19) Lat cap rust c.700.
- Beatus Presbyter. Comm in Apoc (Lond BM add ms 11695).....(Pal Soc 1s 48-9) Lat visig min 1109.
- Beatus Presbyter. Comm in Apoc (Manch J. Rylands Lib Lat 8).....(New Pal Soc 167) Lat goth min 12s.
- Beda. Comm in Ezram (Lond BM Roy ms 3 A 12).....(Pal Soc 2s 72) Lat goth min 1147-76.
- Beda. De nat rerum (Karls Hof u Landesbib Cod Aug 167).....(New Pal Soc 34) Lat ins min 836-848.
- Beda. De temp ratione (Lond BM Cott Vesp B VI).....(Pal Soc 1s 166-7) Lat carol min c.848.
- Beda. Hist Eccles 4:1 (Durham Chap Lib B II 35).....(Pal Soc 2s 193) Lat ins min 1166(?).
- Beda. Hist Eccles IV 24 f 91a (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 139) Lat 13s min c.750.
- Beda. Hist Eccles 5:1 (Lond BM Cott ms Tib C II).....(Pal Soc 1s 141) Lat ins min 8s.
- Bek, A. Bish of Durham. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 43 D 12).....(Pal Soc 2s 138) Lat eng couct 1305.
- Benedictionale (Paris Bib Nat Lat 987).....(New Pal Soc 83, 84) Lat ins min 970 & 1030-40.
- Benedictus. Regula (Lond BM add ms 16979).....(Pal Soc 1s 62) Lat (S. Fram), min 1129.
- Beowulf (Lond BM Cott Vitel Avx).....(Pal Soc 2s 54) A-S ins min c.1000.
- Berchtwulf of Mercia. Grant (Chap of Canterbury C 1280).....(Pal Soc 1s 24) A-S ins min c.848.
- Bible Genesis 1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 116) Lat goth miss c.1175.
- Bible Gen. Gen 1:1-4 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 82c) Lat ins min c.817.
- Bible Gen 1:1-20 John 1:1-20 (Lond BM Bur 3).....(Pal Soc 1s 73-4) Lat goth min 1225-52.
- Bible Genesis 1:1-2:15 (Lond BM add ms 37487).....(New Pal Soc 217d) Lat it min c.1275.
- Bible Gen 1:1-24, Numb 21:22-35 (Antwerp Mus Plant Mor).....(New Pal Soc 244-5) Lat goth min 1402.
- Bible Gen Gen 9:6-10:10 (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 312).....(Pal Soc 2s 26) Gr unc 9s.
- Bible Gen. Gen 39:14-18 (Vienna Hofbibl cod theol Gr II).....(Pal Soc 1s 178) Gr unc 6s(?).
- Bible OT. Gen 42:31-43:13 (Cam Univ Lib add 1879 7).....(New Pal Soc 3) Gr min 10s.
- Bible Levit 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 1) Lat goth min c.1176.
- Bible Levit. Lev 8:14-21 & Comm (Lond BM Harl ms 3038).....(Pal Soc 1s 37) Lat goth min 1176.
- Bible Numb (contents) (Lond BM add mss 28106-7).....(Pal Soc 2s 98) Lat goth min 1094-7.
- Bible Pent. Numb 1:22-38 (Earl of Ashburnham Libri ms 13).....(Pal Soc 1s 234-5) Lat unc 7s.
- Bible OT. Numb 18:5-17 (Parham Lib Zouche ms 66).....(New Pal Soc 178) Gr min c.1025.
- Bible Numb 35:8-Deut 1:1-5 (Lond BM Arund ms 303).....(New Pal Soc 217b) Lat goth min c.1230.
- Bible Deut & Josh Duet 10:6-15 (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 202) Gr unc 6s.
- Bible Josh Josh 10:6-15 (Rome Bib Vat Palat Gr 405).....(Pal Soc 1s 108) Gr min 10s(?).
- Bible Josh 10:11-13, Judges 4:17-5:8 (Antwerp Mus Plant Mor).....(New Pal Soc 246-7) Lat goth min 1402.
- Bible I Sam 1:1-3 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 2) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible 1 Sam pr-2, 3 (Lond BM add ms 31830).....(New Pal Soc 217c) Lat goth min c.1264.
- Bible 3 Kings 11:29-12:18 (Lond BM add ms 37777).....(New Pal Soc 158-9) Lat unc c.700-15.
- Bible 2 Chron 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 10) Lat goth miss c.1175.
- Bible OT. Esther 1:15-2:14 (Leip Hofbibl cod Fred Aug Sinaitic).....(Pal Soc 1s 105) Gr unc 4-5s.
- Bible Proph Job. Ezek 1:1-6 (Lond BM add ms 21359).....(Pal Soc 1s 232) Gr min 1437.
- Bible OT. Job 35, 12-36, 14 (Serres ms A 1).....(New Pal Soc 25) Gr min 914.
- Bible Psalms Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117:6-9) Lat goth miss c.1175.
- Bible Psalms. Ps 119:64-72 (St Nicholas of Cusa Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 128) Gr unc Lat carol min c.925.
- Bible Psalms Psalm 132-3 (Lond BM Roy ms 2 B 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 201) Lat goth miss c.1425.
- Bible Psalt Psalm Init (Camb Trin Coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 216) Lat goth miss c.1225.
- Bible Psalt. Psalms Init (Glasg Univ Hunt Mus U 3 2).....(New Pal Soc 189-91) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible Psalt. Psalm 1:1 (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 15) Lat goth min 1322-25.
- Bible. Psalt Pss 3 & 4:1-2 (Duke of Rutland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 64) Lat goth miss c.1250.
- Bible. Psalt. Ps. 6:9-7:5 (Camb Trin coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 214) Lat goth min c.1225.
- Bible Psalt. Ps. 9:9-21, 67:3-68:3 (Marq of Lothian).....(New Pal Soc 231) Lat ins min 8s.
- Bible. Psalter Psalm 17 (Lond BM Cott Vesp A 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 18) Lat unc & cap rust c.700.
- Bible Psalter Psalms 32:19-33:2 (Lond BM pap 37).....(Pal Soc 1s 38) Gr cap & min 4-5s.
- Bible Psalt. Pss 38, 68 & 101 (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 16 b-d) Lat goth min 1322.2s.
- Bible Psalt. Psalms 38:13 79:1-6 (Rome Vat Cod Pal Gr 44).....(New Pal Soc 129) Gr slav unc 8:17.
- Bible. Psalt Ps 51:1-3 (Lond BM add ms 37517).....(New Pal Soc 163) Lat ins min c.975.
- Bible. Psalt Psalm 75:9-13 (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 5) Gr unc min c.950.
- Bible Psalt. Pss 79:18-80:4 94:4-9 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 41-2) Lat goth min 1340.
- Bible Psalt. Ps. 79:18-80:6, 101:25-102:4 (Marq of Lothian).....(New Pal Soc 232) Lat ins min 8s.
- Bible Psalt. Pss 88:35-41 96:10-97:2 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 43 a-b) Lat goth min c.1340.
- Bible Psalt. Pss 98:8-99:4 104:38-43 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 43 c-d) Lat goth min c.1349.



- Bible Psalt. Psalm 118:5-8 (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 8) Lat unc 5s.  
 Bible Psalt. Psalm 118:93-108 (Lond BM add ms 37517) .....(New Pal Soc 184) Lat ins min c.975.  
 Bible Proverbs Pref-1, 1-26 (Lond BM Eg ms 2867).....(New Pal Soc 217a) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Bible Prov 1:1-5 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 1) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible, O.T. Ecclesiasticus (Ox Bodl ms 959).....(Pal Soc 2s 151) Eng eng min 1382?  
 Bible Isaiah (Lond BM Egerton mss 617-8).....(Pal Soc 1s 171) Eng min a.1397  
 Bible OT. Isaiah 1:1-12 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 A XX).....(New Pal Soc 120) Fr goth min 1312.  
 Bible Jer Init (Paris Eib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 3) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Jeremiah 30:14-21 (Lond BM add mss 28 106-7).....(Pal Soc 2s 92) Lat goth min 1094-7.  
 Bible Ezek 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 4) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Daniel Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 5) Lat gath miss c.1175.  
 Bible Mal 4:2-5 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4:32).....(New Pal Soc 82c) Gr unc c.817.  
 Bible Esdras 1.1.1. (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 2) Lat goth min c.1173.  
 Bible 1 Esdras 1:46-2:8 (Rome Bib Vat cod Vaticanus).....(Pal Soc 1s 104) Gr unc 4s(7).  
 Bible Baruch 1:1-7 (Winchester Chap Lib).....(Pal Soc 2s 166-7) Lat Eng min 12s.  
 Bible Maccab. 1:1 (Durham Cath A II 1).....(New Pal Soc 239) Lat goth min 1153-95.  
 Bible Macc 2 (Lond BM add ms 15580).....(Pal Soc 1s 75) Eng min c.1375.  
 Bible Gosp. Init Matt John 1:1 (Lond BM Cott ms Nero D 4).....(Pal Soc 1s 4-6, 22) Lat ins min c.700.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt (Title page) (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 10 4).....(New Pal Soc 11) Lat carol min c.1025.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 1:1-9 (Lond BM add ms 5463).....(Pal Soc 1s 236) Lat unc 739-69(7).  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 1:17-23 (Lond BM Harl ms 2790).....(Pal Soc 1s 239) Lat carol min a.860.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 4:24-5:10 (Lond BM Cott ms Nero D 4).....(Pal Soc 1s 3) Lat ins min c.700.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 8:1-10 (Rome Cod Vat Gr 354).....(New Pal Soc 105) Gr slav unc 949.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 10:27-35 (Chap of Lichfield).....(Pal Soc 1s 20-1,35) Lat half unc c.700.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 13:7-15 (Lond BM add ms 11838).....(New Pal Soc 130) Gr min 1323.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 17:22-18:16 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 E vi).....(Pal Soc 1s 7) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible. Evang. Matt 18:10-13 (Lond BM Harl ms 5598).....(Pal Soc 1s 26-7) Gr slav unc 995.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 25:33-26:1 (Durh Cath Lib ms A II 16).....(New Pal Soc 55) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 26:4-13 (Rome Cod Urbino Vat Gr 2).....(New Pal Soc 106) Gr min 1123-9.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 28:15-20 (Lond BM add ms 37002).....(New Pal Soc 52a) Gr min 1314-5.  
 Bible. NT Matt 13:5-21 (Durham Cath Lib ms A18).....(New Pal Soc 54) Lat unc 8s.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 1:1-8 (Serres ms Gamma 10).....(New Pal Soc 78) Gr min 1282.  
 Bible Evang. Mark 1:45-2:8, John 1:1 (Camb Pem Coll 302).....(New Pal Soc 238) Lat goth min 1000-50.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 2:9-16 (Lambeth Pal Lib 528).....(New Pal Soc 5) Gr. curs min c.1160.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 6:25-33 (Lond BM Harl ms 1775).....(Pal Soc 1s 16) Lat unc 6-7s.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 7:3-7 (Upsala Univ Lib cod Argent).....(Pal Soc 1s 118) Goth unc 6s.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 7:9-11 (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 17).....(New Pal Soc 30) Lat ins min 6s.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 13:2-11 (St. Gall Stiftsbib cod 1394).....(Pal Soc 2s 50) Lat unc c.525.  
 Bible Evangel Mark 15:16-26 (Rom Vat Lib Gr 2138).....(Pal Soc 2s 87) Gr min 991.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 16:12-17 (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 201a) Gr unc 5s.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 16:18-20 (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 10 4).....(New Pal Soc 12) Lat carol min c.1025.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-5 (Lond BM add ms 17470).....(Pal Soc 1s 202) Gr min 1033.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-7 (Lond BM Burney ms 18).....(New Pal Soc 180) Gr min 1366.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-7 (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 313).....(Pal Soc 2s 7) Gr unc 10s.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-8 (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 48).....(Pal Soc 1s 179) Gr half unc & Lat ins min 10s.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-12 (Lond BM Harl ms 1802).....(Pal Soc 1s 212) Lat ins min 1138.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-12 (Milan Bib Ambros B 56 sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 130) Gr min 1023.  
 Bible Luke 4, 33-5, 6 (Flor Bib Laur Cod Amiatin 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 65) Lat unc c.7000.  
 Bible NT. Luke 8:1-9 (Camb Univ Lib cod Bezae).....(Pal Soc 1s 14-5) Gr-Lat unc 6s.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 7:12-21 (Athos mss A 35).....(New Pal Soc 27) Gr min 1269.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 11:10-15 (Dubl Trin Coll Lib ms A 4 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 33b) Lat ins min c.675(?).  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 16:25-17:6 (Ox Bodl Lib D 24 3496).....(Pal Soc 1s 90-1) Lat half unc c.800.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 16:31-17:3 (St Petersburg Imp Lib Cod Caes).....(New Pal Soc 151) Gr cap 6s.  
 Bible. Gosp. Luke 18:22-39 Camb Corp Chr coll lib 286).....(Pal Soc 1s 33-4,44) Lat unc 7s.  
 Bible Luke Luke 19:10-22 (Milan B Ambros C 73 inf B).....(Pal Soc 1s 54) Lat unc 5-6s.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 20:36-46 (Paris Eib Nat Lat 17225).....(Pal Soc 1s 87) Lat unc 6s.  
 Bible Luke Luke 23:5-11 (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 17).....(New Pal Soc 157) Gr unc c.675.  
 Bible. Evang. John 1:1-7 (Ox Bodl Lib Lat Lit f 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 131) Lat carol min 11s.  
 Bible John 1:1-14 (Lond BM add mss 17737-8).....(Pal Soc 1s 213) Lat goth min c.1160.  
 Bible Gosp. John 1:1-15 (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 201b) Gr slav unc 7s(7).  
 Bible Gosp. John 3:29-4:9 (Hereford Cath).....New Pal Soc 233) Lat ins min c.825.  
 Bible Gosp. John 6:27-34 (Lond BM add ms 22506).....(Pal Soc 1s 205) Gr min 1305.  
 Bible Gosp. John 7:27-37 (Ox Bodl ms 857).....(New Pal Soc 182) Lat unc c.725.  
 Bible Gosp. John 8:53-9:3 (Lond BM add ms 37002).....(New Pal Soc 52b) Gr min 1314-5.  
 Bible Gosp. John 11:4-17 (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 16).....(New Pal Soc 56) Lat unc 8s.  
 Bible John John 11:46-56 (Stoneyhurst Coll).....(Pal Soc 1s 17) Lat unc 7s.



- Bible Gosp. John 13:31-14:2 (Dubl Trin Coll Lib ms A 4 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 33a) Lat ins min c.675(?).
- Bible NT. Acts et Epp (Rome Vat Gr 1208).....(Pal Soc 1s 131) Gr 11s.
- Bible Acts Acts 1:1-2 (Ox Bodl Lib Laud ms 35).....(Pal Soc 1s 80) Gr & Lat unc 7s.
- Bible Acts 1:1-2 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118:5) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible Acts Acts 24:20-25:5 (Lond BM add ms 20003).....(New Pal Soc 179a) Gr min 1044.
- Bible Rom 1:1-10 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118.8) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible Epp. Rom 7:4-7 (Paris Bib Nat Gr 107).....(Pal Soc 1s 63-4) Gr-Lat unc 6s.
- Bible NT. Col 4:16-1 Thess 1:3 (Lond BM Harl ms 5537).....(New Pal Soc 179b) Gr min 1087.
- Bible Epp. Tim 1:6:19-2:1:5 (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 7 1)....(Pal Soc 1s 127) Gr-Lat carol min & unc c.875.
- Bible Hebrews Heb 2:14:3:9 11:28-12:1 (Lond Egy Expl Fd).....(New Pal Soc 47) Gr min c.300BC.
- Bible Epp. Hebr 13:21-25 (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 1247).....(Pal Soc 1s 191) Lat carol min 1079.
- Bible 1 John 5:9-2J 13 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 D cod Alexandr).....(Pal Soc 1s 100) Gr unc 5s.
- Bible 2 John 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 6) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible NT. 2 John 1:7-3J 1:2 (Lond BM add ms 28816).....(Pal Soc 1s 84) Gr min 1111.
- Bible Rev. Rev 12:13-17 (Camb Trin coll Lib R 16:2).....(New Pal Soc 38, 39) Fr goth min c.1230.
- Bible Rev. Rev. 14:1-4 & Comm (Lambeth Archieps Lib 209).....(Pal Soc 2s 195) Lat goth min c.1300.
- Bib. Rev. Rev. 15:7-16:1 & Comm (Ox Bodl Lib Douce ms 180).....(Pal Soc 2s 77) Lat goth min c.1275.
- Bible-Codex Amiatinus (1 Flor Bib Laur).....(Pal Soc 2s 66) Lat unc c.700.
- Bible. Comm in Apoc (Lond BM Roy ms 19 B XV).....(Pal Soc 1s 223) Fr goth half curs 1320-30(?)
- Bible. Gospels (Camb Univ Lib H 6 32).....(Pal Soc 1s 210) Lat ins min 10s.
- Bible Gosp. (Dublin Trin Coll Bk of Kells).....(Pal Soc 1s 55-8 88-9) Lat half unc 7s.
- Bible Hept (Lond BM Cott ms Nero C IV).....(Pal Soc 1s 71-2) Eng min c.1025.
- Bible Hist. Pictorial (Earl of Leicester).....(New Pal Soc 242,243)Fr goth min 14s.
- Bible. Miniatures (Lond BM Cott ms Nero C IV).....(Pal Soc 1s 124) c.1150.
- Bluntesdon, Henry de.Aquittance (Lond Westm Abb Muni 6227)....(New Pal Soc 197b) Lat eng chart 1311.
- Boccaccio, Glov. Genealogia deor gent (Lond BM Eg ms 1865).....(New Pal Soc 193) Lat goth min 1388.
- Bokenham, Osbern; Lives of Saints (Lond BM Arund ms 327).....(Pal Soc 2s 58) Eng min 1447.
- Boraston, Simon de.Distinctions (Ox Bodl Lib ms Bodl 216).....(New Pal Soc 170) Lat goth min c.1389.
- Breviarium (Lond BM Harley ms 2897).....(Pal Soc 1s 224-5) Lat goth min c.1419.
- Breviarium ad usum Sarl. (Lond BM Stowe ms 12).....(Pal Soc 2s 197) Lat goth min 1322-27.
- Breviarium Ord. Francisc (Lond BM add ms 29735).....(Pal Soc 1s 227) Lat goth min c.1500.
- Breviarium Ordinis Praedicatorum (Lond BM add ms 18851).....(Pal Soc 1s 174-5)Lat sp min 1497
- Bridelyngton, Rob't de. Release in Beverley (Lond BM add ch 5761).....(Pal Soc 2s 176) Lat eng chart 1420.
- Bury St Edmunds Abb.Register (Lond BM Cott ms Claud A XII)....(New Pal Soc 97) Lat eng chart 1420.
- Bury, Will am de, Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13932).....(New Pal Soc 223a) Lat eng chart 1363.
- Caedmon. Carmen (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 140) A-S ins min c.750.
- Caedmon. Poems (Ox Bodl Lib Junius ms 11).....(Pal Soc 2s 14-15) A-S ins min 11s.
- Caesarius. Exortatio (Brussels Bib Roy ms 9850-2).....(New Pal Soc 29) Lat lomb min 8s.
- Caesarius. Homiliae (Brussels Bib Roy ms 9850-52).....(New Pal Soc 28) Lat unc c.700.
- Calendarium Ianuarium (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 16a) Lat goth min 1322-25.
- Canones Aeclesiae. (Ox Bodl Lib Barocci ms 196).....(Pal Soc 2s 29) Gr min 1042.
- Canons, Ecclesiastical (Paris Bib Nat Lat 3836).....(Pal Soc 1s 8-9) Lat lomb min 8s.
- Capgrave, John. Lives (Lond BM add ms 36704).....(New Pal Soc 70) Eng min 1451 (?)
- Cassiodorus, Comm in Psalms (Durham Cath Lib B II 30).....(Pal Soc 1s 164) Lat ins min 8s.
- Charlemagne. Capitularia (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 733).....(Pal Soc 1s 209) Lat min 825.
- Charlemagne, Judgment (Paris Arch Nat K 4 no 18).....(Pal Soc 1s 237) Lat pre-carol min 812.
- Chaucer, Canterbury Tales Priores (Lond BM Harl ms 7334).....(Pal Soc 1s 101) Eng court c.1425.
- Chesney, Robert de.Letters (Lond BM Harl ch 84 C 47).....(Pal Soc 2s 40b) Lat carol min 1151.
- Chester & Leicester.Earls of.Treaty (Lond BM Cott Nero C III f 173).....(Pal Soc 2s 40a) Lat eng chart
- Chorale (Lond Soc of Antiq Lib).....(New Pal Soc 171-3) Lat goth miss c.1475.
- Christ, Life of. Miniatures (Earl Ashburnham App 72).....(Pal Soc 2s 18) 14s.
- Christopher, Abb Waverley. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 3916)....(New Pal Soc 98c) Lat goth min c.1190.
- Chronica de tempore mundi (Lond BM Cott ms Nero A 11).....(Pal Soc 2s 35) Lat carol min c.775.
- Chronicon Angliae. (Lond BM Harl ms 3634).....(Pal Soc 2s 170) Lat eng min 1388(?)
- Chrysostomus, Comm in Epp (Lond BM Burney 49).....(New Pal Soc 229)Gr min 1430.
- Chrysostomus. Homilia 47 (Ox Bodl Lib Laud ms 75).....(Pal Soc 2s 6) Gr min 976.
- Cicero. Aratea (Lond BM Harl ms 647).....(Pal Soc 2s 91) Lat carol min 9-10s.
- Cicero, comm in pro Plan (Milan Bib Ambros E 147 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 112) Lat unc 5s.
- Cicero. De re publica 1.17 (Rome Vat Lat 5757).....(Pal Soc 1s 160) Lat unc 4s.
- Cicero. Epp ad Fam 5:1-2, 5 (Lond BM add ms 11928).....(Pal Soc 2s 97) Lat hum bkhd 1444
- Claudians. de cons Stiliconis 2:1-23 (Lond BM add ms 11814).....(Pal Soc 1s 200) Lat-Eng min 1445.
- Ti Claudius Sarapion. Suit at law (Lond BM Pap 1889).....(New Pal Soc 226)Gr off curs c 91
- Clematius, Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 232).....(Pal Soc 2s 187) Gr curs c.350.
- Clemens Alexandrinus. Stromata 3, 110, 1-4, 1 (Flor Bib Laur Plut v 3).....(Pal Soc 2s 107) Gr min 11s.
- Clemens Romanus. Ep st 2 (Constantinople Monas Holy Sepul 446).....(Pal Soc 2s 48) Gr min 1056.
- Climacus, Joh. Scala Parad si (Rome Vat Gr 394).....(Pal Soc 1s 155) Gr min 11s.

- Cocharelli. *Tractatus de sept vitilis* (Lond BM add mss 27605:28841).....(Pal Soc 1s 149-150) Lat it min 14s.
- Coenuulf of Mercia. Deed (Chap of Canterbury).....(Pal Soc 1s 11) Lat ins min 812.
- Constantinople, Councils of Canons (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 672).....(Pal Soc 1s 186) Lat carol min c.888.
- Coronation service, English (Oath) (Lond BM Harl ms 2901).....(Pal Soc 2s 196) Lat-Fr goth miss 1308(?).
- Coronation Service; France (Lond BM Cott Tib B VIII).....(Pal Soc 1s 148) Lat roy min 1365.
- Cosmas Indicopleustes. *Topographia Christ* (Rom Cod Vat Gr 699).....(New Pal Soc 24) Gr slav unc 9s.
- Costentin, Henry de. Grant Saltrey Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 83B6).....(Pal Soc 2s 39) Lat eng court c.1150.
- Courtenay, Richard. Indenture (Lond BM Harl ch 43 1 25).....(Pal Soc 1s 258) Lat eng court 1415.
- Croyland Abbey, Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 44 C 58).....(Pal Soc 1s 257) Lat eng chart 1392.
- Cummeanus. *Penitentiae* (Cologne Cath Lib ms 91).....(New Pal Soc 57b) Lat carol. min 8s.
- Cynwulf (?). Poems (Exeter Chap Lib 3501).....(New Pal Soc 9) A-S ins mid c.950.
- Cyprianus. Epp 65.c.3. & 43 (Manch J. Rylands Lib Lat 15).....(New Pal Soc 161) Lat pre-carol min 8s.
- Cyprianus. *Testimonia* 3:1-3 (Manch J. Rylands Lib ms Lat 15).....(New Pal Soc 160) Lat pre-carol min 8s.
- Cyrillus Alex. De adoratione 8 col 584 (Paris Louvre pap E 10295).....(New Pal Soc 203) Gr copt unc 7s.
- Dante. *Divina Commedia* (Lond BM Egert 2567).....(Pal Soc 1s 190) Ital. min 1379.
- Dante. *Divina Commedia* (Lond BM add ms 19587).....(Pal Soc 1s 248) It min 14s.
- De dedicatione *Aecclesiae* f. 156 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 943).....(New Pal Soc 112) Lat ins min c.994.
- Dedication (Lond BM Dept Or Antiq).....(Pal Soc 1s 176) Gr & Palmyrene unc 134.
- Deed from Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 140).....(Pal Soc 2s 144b) Gr unc & min 69-79.
- Deed from Arsinoe (Lond BM pap 141).....(Pal Soc 2s 146) Gr unc 8s.
- Demosthenes. *Adversus Leptinem* §§ 1-4 (Paris Bib Nat ms Gr 2934).....(Pal Soc 2s 46) Gr min 10s.
- Demosthenes. *Adversus Leptinem* §§ 122-126 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LIX 9).....(Pal Soc 2s 88) Gr min c.1025.
- Demosthenes. *Contra Timocratem* §§ 244-7 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LIX 9).....(Pal Soc 2s 89) Gr min c.1025.
- Demosthenes. De fals legat. §§ 11-32 (Lond BM add ms 34473(1)).....(New Pal Soc 2) Gr curs unc 2s(?)
- Dengayne, Katharine. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 49 G 54).....(New Pal Soc 224a) Lat eng char 1394.
- Denis saint, la vie (f 63b) (Lond BM Eg ms 745).....(New Pal Soc 218a) Fr goth min a.1350.
- Dialectical treatise (Paris Mus du Louvre pap Gr 2).....(Pal Soc 2s 180) Gr unc 2s B.C.
- Didymus. Farming acc't (Lond BM Gr pap 131).....(Pal Soc 2s 121) Gr curs 78-79.
- Didymus. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 332).....(Pal Soc 2s 184b) Gr curs 106.
- Diocletianus. De pret rer venal (Athens Nat Mus).....(Pal Soc 2s 127-8) Lat unc 301.
- Dionysius Areopagita. De nomin divin (IV) (Lond BM add ms 18231).....(Pal Soc 2s 28) Gr min 972.
- Dioscorides. Ped. De herb et strip (Vienna Hofbibl cod Gr 5).....(Pal Soc 1s 177) Gr unc. c.525.
- Dioscorides. Ped. De herb et strip (Vienna Hofbibl. suppl. Gr. 4).....(Pal Soc 2s 45) Gr unc 7s.
- Dioscorus. Receipt (Lond BM Gr Pap 303).....(Pal Soc 2s 184a) Gr curs 1:2.
- Document fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap 34).....(Pal Soc 2s 23) Gr unc 161 B.C.
- Domesday Book. Abbrevatio (Lond Pub Rec Off).....(New Pal Soc 240) Lat eng min 13s.
- Domesday Book, Exeter (Exet Chap Lib 3500).....(Pal Soc 2s 70-1) Lat carol min 1086(?).
- Domesday Book (Lond Pub Rec Office).....(Pal Soc 1s 243-4) Lat min 1086.
- Dominicanorum officia (Lond BM add ms 23935).....(Pal Soc 2s 112) Lat goth min 1260-75.
- Drogo. *Sacramentarium* (Paris Bib Nat Lat 9428).....(New Pal Soc 135-6) Lat carol min c.830-50.
- Durand, Guillaume. *Rationale* (Lond BM add ms 31032).....(Pal Soc 1s 221) Lat goth min c.1325.
- Durham Ritual (Durh Chap Lib A IV 19).....(Pal Soc 1s 240-1) Lat & A-S ins min 10s.
- Eadgar of England. Charter (Lond BM Cott Vesp A VIII).....(Pal Soc 1s 46-7) Lat carol min 960.
- Eanberht, Uchtred & Aldred. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19789).....(Pal Soc 1s 10) Lat ins min 759.
- Edouard saint, la vie (f 91) (Lond BM Eg ms 745).....(New Pal Soc 218b) Fr goth min a.1350.
- Edward I. Letters patent (Eton Coll Muni W 360).....(New Pal Soc 175c) Lat eng chanc 1305.
- Edward I. Letters patent (Lond BM Harl ch 43 D 9).....(Pal Soc 1s 254) Lat eng chanc 1303.
- Edward I. Letters patent (Westm Abb Muni 631813).....(New Pal Soc 175b) Lat eng chart 1291.
- Edward III. *Inspecimus* (Lond BM Harl ch 83 C 13).....(New Pal Soc 198) Lat eng court 1331.
- Edward III. Writ (Lond Westm Abb Muni coron II).....(New Pal Soc 197d) Lat eng court 1328.
- Edward, pr. Wales. Letters. (Lond BM add ch 11308).....(Pal Soc 2s 140) Fr eng court 1360.
- Eleanor, queen. Letters (Lond BM add ch 8129).....(New Pal Soc 175a) Lat eng chart 1280.
- Eleans and Heraeans. Treaty. Inscription (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 78) Gr aeolic cap c.500 B. C.
- England Excheq. Pipe-roll (Lond Pub Rec off p-r 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 20) Lat eng chart 1130.
- England Excheq. Pipe-roll (Lond Pub Rec off p-r 2).....(Pal Soc 2s 42) Lat eng chart 1156.
- England Pr.vy Council. Letters to Henry VI (Lond BM Cott Vesp F 3 F 9).....(Pal Soc 1s 259 a) Fr eng court 1431.
- England. Year book (Lond BM Harl ms 741).....(New Pal Soc 91) Fr eng chart 1350-75.
- Erieus. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 216).....(Pal Soc 2s 162) Gr curs 93.
- Eshmunazar. Epitaph (Paris Mus de Louvre).....(Pal Soc 2s 44) Phoen 5-4s B.C.
- Euclides. *Elementa* with notes (Ox Bodl Lib D'Orville ms X 1 Inf 2 30).....(Pal Soc 1s 65-6) Gr min 889.
- Eugenius III. Bull (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 1 fol 123).....(New Pal Soc 40) Lat pap min 1147.
- Eugenius IV. Bull (Lond BM add ch 15570).....(New Pal Soc 100) Lat papal goth 1441.
- Eusebius Canones (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 4) Lat goth miss c.1175.
- Eusebius Chronica (Bern Pub Lib Ms 219).....(New Pal Soc 230) Lat unc 627-699.
- Eusebius. Chronica (Hieronymus) (Ox Bodl Lib ms Auct T 2 26).....(Pal Soc 2s 129-30) Lat unc 6s.
- Euthymius Z. Gabenus. Comm in Psalms (Lond BM Harl ms 5373).....(Pal Soc 1s 157) Gr min 1281.

- Eutyches. Ars de disc con (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 81a) Lat carol min 9s.
- Evangelistarium (Lond BM add mss 19993).....(Pal Soc 1s 206) Gr min 1335.
- Evangelistarium (Lond BM add ms 28818).....(Pal Soc 1s 204) Gr min 1272.
- Evangelistarium (Parham Lord Zouche Lib 83).....(Pal Soc 1s 154) Gr unc 980.
- Exultet Roll (Lond BM add ms 30337).....(Pal Soc 1s 146) Lat lomb min 12s.
- C Fabullius Macer. Deed of sale (Lond BM pap 229).....(Pal Soc 2s 190) Lat curs 186.
- Fitzrobert, Richard. Will (Lond BM Eg ch 528).....(New Pal Soc 174a) Lat eng chart 1267.
- Flambard, Renulf. Durham Cath Chart (Durh Cath Lib).....(New Pal Soc 45c) Eng eng chart 1106-1128.
- Flavius Gerontius. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.6b).....(Pal Soc 2s 125b) Gr curs min 633.
- Flavius Johannes. Conveyance (Lond BM pap 1790).....(New Pal Soc 128) Gr byz min 585.
- Flavius Macarius. Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 234).....(Pal Soc 2s 188) Gr unc-min c.350.
- Flavius Plutammou. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.5a).....(Pal Soc 2s 123a) Gr curs min 498.
- Florilegium. (Lond BM add ms 30753).....(New Pal Soc 205) Gr min 1198.
- Foliot, Gilbert. Notification (Lond Westm Abb Muni 1044).....(New Pal Soc 98b) Lat eng chanc c.1180.
- Fredegarius Scholasticus. Chronicon (Paris Bib Nat Lat 10910).....(New Pal Soc 181) Lat unc a.678(?)
- Frusselov, Juliana. Lease (Lond BM Harl ch 75 F 36).....(Pal Soc 2s 99) Lat eng court 1230.
- Fruter, Alice le. Grant (Lond BM Harl Ch 85 E 22).....(New Pal Soc 174b) Lat eng chart 1271-2.
- Galfridus Anglicus. Poetria nov (Lond BM add ms 37495).....(New Pal Soc 144) Lat it bkhd 1382.
- Gelasius. Sacramentarium (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 348).....(Pal Soc 1s 185) Lat lomb min c.800.
- Glastonbury, Record of Pleas (Lond BM Camp Chart 13 19).....(New Pal Soc 199b) Lat eng chart 1344.
- Glossarium (Lond BM Harl ms 5792).....(Pal Soc 2s 25) Gr-Lat unc 7s.
- God fere, Robert. Grant of land (Lond BM add ch 163 41).....(Pal Soc 1s 219 a) Lat eng court 1261.
- Godstow Abbey. Register (Ox Bodl Lib Rawl ms B 408).....(New Pal Soc 196) Eng min c.1455.
- Goscelin. Liber Mildrithae (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XX).....(New Pal Soc 85b) Lat goth min 1100-25.
- Goscelin. Liber S Augustini (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XX).....(New Pal Soc 85a) Lat goth min 1100-25.
- Grant etc. (Camb Univ Lib II 6 32).....(Pal Soc 1s 211) Gaelic min 12s.
- Gregorius. De Cura Pastoralis (Oxford Bodl Lib Hatt ms 20).....(New Pal Soc 6-8) A-S ins min 890-897(?)
- Gregorius. De Cura pastoralis (Ox Bodl ms 708).....(Pal Soc 2s 69) Lat carol min c.1025.
- Gregorius. Dialogi (Milan B. Ambros Lat B 159 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 121) Lat unc c.750.
- Gregorius. Dialogi (Paris Bib Nat Fr 24766).....(New Pal Soc 192) Fr goth min c.1212.
- Gregorius. Dialogi (Rome Bib Vat Gr 1666).....(Pal Soc 2s 81) Gr unc 800.
- Gregorius. Epistola (Cologne Cath Lib ms 91).....(New Pal Soc 57a) Lat carol min 8s.
- Gregorius. Epistola (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 1).....(New Pal Soc 60) Lat goth min c.1120.
- Gregorius. Moralia 23:21 (Lond BM add ms 11878).....(Pal Soc 2s 11) Lat mer min 7s.
- Gregorius Nazanzensis. Orationes (Lond BM add ms 18231).....(Pal Soc 1s 25) Gr min 972.
- Guyart des Moulins. La Bible Hystoria (Lond BM Roy ms 17 E 7).....(New Pal Soc 169) Fr goth min 1357.
- Guyart des Moulins. La Bible Hystor (Lond BM Harl mss 4381-2).....(New Pal Soc 219) Lat-Fr goth a.1413.
- [Hallum] Robert. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19648).....(Pal Soc 1s 258 a) Lat eng court 1411.
- Haukwelle, Roger. Quitclaim (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13837).....(New Pal Soc 224b) Lat eng chart 1394.
- Henry I. Chart Westm Abbey (Westm Abb Muni 31).....(New Pal Soc 20a) Lat eng chart 1121.
- Henry I. Precept (Lond BM add ch 19572).....(Pal Soc 1s 192 b) Lat eng chart 1120-35(?)
- Henry II. Charter (Lond BM Cott ch XVII 4).....(Pal Soc 2s 41) Lat eng court 1155.
- Henry II. Charter (Lond BM Topham ch 10).....(Pal Soc 1s 194) Lat eng court 1174.
- Henry II. Charter (Lond Westm Abb Muni 44).....(New Pal Soc 98a) Lat eng chanc 1156.
- Henry III. Charter (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 149) Lat eng chart 1227.
- Henry III. Letters patent (Lond BM add ch 19828).....(Pal Soc 1s 219 b) Lat eng court 1270.
- Henry III. Letters patent (Lond BM add ch 11299).....(Pal Soc 1s 217 b) Lat eng court 1259.
- Henry III. Notification (Lond BM add ch 28402).....(New Pal Soc 150a) Lat eng chart 1234.
- Henry III. Notification (Lond Westm Abb Muni 6318a).....(New Pal Soc 150b) Lat eng chart 1246.
- Henry III. Proclamation (Lond Pub Rec Off Pat rolls 42-3).....(New Pal Soc 73) Eng-Fr eng chart 1258.
- Henry IV. Deed of Newington Manor (Lond BM Harl ch 51 H 7).....(Pal Soc 2s 175) Lat eng chanc 1413.
- Henry IV. Indenture (Lond Westm Abb Muni 12230).....(New Pal Soc 249a) Fr eng court 1407.
- Henry IV. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19853).....(Pal Soc 2s 160) Lat eng court 1400.
- Henry VI. Confirmation (Yarmouth Corp Muni).....(New Pal Soc 250c) Lat eng chanc 1440.
- Henry VI. General pardon (Lond BM add ch 22640).....(Pal Soc 2s 178) Lat eng chanc 1446.
- Henry VI. Letter (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 3).....(New Pal Soc 248b) Lat eng court 1455.
- Hermias vs Horus (Paris Mus du Louvre pap Gr 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 181) Gr unc 120-19 B.C.
- Hermocles. Receipt (Lond BM demot pap 10463).....(Pal Soc 2s 143) Gr curs unc 211-10 B.C.
- Hermodesworth, R. Lease to Chaucer (Lond Westm Abb Muni 57).....(New Pal Soc 224c) Lat eng chart 1390.
- Herodotus. Hist 2:1-2 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LXX 3).....(Pal Soc 2s 84) Gr min 10s.
- Herodotus. Hist. 5:1 (Flor Bib Med Laur 70:6).....(New Pal Soc 156) Gr min 1318.
- Hesod. Soutum Herculis 1-64 (Flor Bib Med-Laur 32:16).....(New Pal Soc 154) Gr min 1281.
- Hero I of Syracuse. Dedication (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 77b) Gr curs chanc 474 B.C.
- Hieronimus. Comm in Epp Pauli (Paris Bib Nat Lat 9525).....(New Pal Soc 184) Lat ins min 798-817.
- Hieronimus. Comm in Isa'am (Lond BM Eg ms 2831).....(New Pal Soc 107-8) Lat carol min c.800.
- Hieronimus. Epist Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 3) Lat goth mss c.1175.



- Hieronymus.Epp Homiliae etc. (Bib d Épinal ms 68).....(New Pal Soc 207-8) Lat mer min 744.  
 Hieronymus.Martyrologium (Paris Bib Nat ms Lat 10837).....(New Pal Soc 183) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Higden, Ralph.Polychronicon (Lond BM add ms 24194).....(Pal Soc 2s 171) Eng min c.1425.  
 Hilarius.De trinitate (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 10) Lat unc 6s.  
 Hilarius.De trinitate (Rome Archiv St Peter's).....(Pal Soc 1s 136) Lat ins min 509-10.  
 Hilarius.De trinitate (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 2160).....(Pal Soc 2s 31) Lat half unc 6s(?).  
 Himerus.Receipt (Berl Koen Mus pap 65 R).....(New Pal Soc 176a) Gr unc 5 B.C.  
 Homerus.II 2:780-86 (Lond BM pap 742).....(New Pal Soc 126a) Gr cap 2s.  
 Homerus.II 2:843-64 (Ox Bodl Lib Gr A 1 (P)).....(New Pal Soc 126b) Gr cap 2s.  
 Homerus.II 5:896-6:10 (Lond BM King's ms 16).....(Pal Soc 1s 158) Gr min 1431.  
 Homerus.II 6:206-32 (Lond BM Burney 86).....(Pal Soc 1s 67) Gr min 1255(?).  
 Homerus.II 6:208-25 (Milan B Ambros F 205 Inf).....(Pal Soc 1s 39, 40) Gr unc 5s.  
 Homerus.II 8:245-52 5:765-81 (Milan Ambr F 205 Inf).....(Pal Soc 1s 50-1) Gr unc 5s.  
 Homerus.II 13:133-165 (Lond BM add ms 17210).....(Pal Soc 2s 3) Gr unc 6s.  
 Homerus.II 15:663-689 (Lond BM Burney 86).....(New Pal Soc 204) Gr min 1059.  
 Homerus.II 18:84-171 (Lond BM pap 107).....(Pal Soc 2s 64) Gr unc 1s B.C.  
 Homerus.II 24:649-735 (Lond BM pap 114).....(Pal Soc 1s 153) Gr unc 2s(?).  
 Homerus.Od 3:457-92 (Lond BM Gr pap 271).....(Pal Soc 2s 182) Gr unc 1s.  
 Homerus.Od 13:390-19:2 (Lond BM Harl ms 5764).....(Pal Soc 1s 85) Gr min 13s.  
 Homerus.Od 22:481-501 (Lond BM Harl ms 5658).....(Pal Soc 1s 182) Gr min 1479.  
 Homilies (Lond BM Stowe ms 240).....(Pal Soc 2s 94) Eng min c.1225.  
 Homilies Blickling (Marq of Lothian Norfolk).....(New Pal Soc 210) A-S ins min 971.  
 Horae, Albani (Earl Ashburnham app 63).....(Pal Soc 2s 38) Lat c.1525.  
 Horae, Duke of Bedford (Lond BM add ms 18850).....(Pal Soc 1s 172-3) Lat goth miss 1423-30.  
 Horae (Earl Ashburnham app 55).....(Pal Soc 2s 36) Lat goth min c.1330.  
 Horae (Earl Ashburnham app 48).....(Pal Soc 2s 37) Lat goth min c.1427.  
 Horae (Lond BM add ms 27697).....(Pal Soc 1s 253) Lat-Fr goth miss c.1450-60.  
 Horae (Lond BM add ms 16997).....(Pal Soc 2s 116) Lat goth miss 15s.  
 Horae Medici (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 1874).....(Pal Soc 2s 19) Lat hum. bkhl 1485.  
 Horae miniatures (Lond BM add ms 24008).....(Pal Soc 2s 135-6) Lat c.1525.  
 Horae (Ox Bodl Lib Douce ms 144).....(Pal Soc 2s 153) Lat goth mis 1407.  
 Horae Prymer ad usum Sari (Lond BM add ms 36083).....(New Pal Soc 98) Eng min c.1425.  
 Horae, Sforza (Lond BM add ms 34294).....(Pal Soc 2s 204-5) Lat hum bkhd c.1490 and 1520.  
 Horae, Sobieski (Windsor Roy Lib).....(New Pal Soc 94-96, 194-5) Lat goth miss c.1425.  
 Horatius.Carm 2:17-18 (Lond BM add ms 11964).....(Pal Soc 1s 249) Lat it min 1391.  
 Hugo abb St. Germain. Charter (Lond BM add ch 11813).....(Pal Soc 2s 79) Lat Pap min 1176.  
 Hygius, C Julius.Poeticon Astronom (Lond BM Harl ms 647).....(Pal Soc 2s 91) Lat cap.rust 9-10s.  
 Hymns' Gr Church (Lond BM add ms 26113).....(Pal Soc 2s 4) Gr unc 8-9s.  
 Hyperides Orations in Demos coll 25—(Lond BM pap 108).....(Pal Soc 1s 126) Gr unc 2-1s B.C.  
 Innocent III.Bull (Lond Pub Rec Off A 16).....(New Pal Soc 148a) Lat papal min 1213.  
 Inscription' Laconian (Lond BM Gr Ins 139).....(Pal Soc 1s 230) Gr early cap 5s B.C.  
 Inscription (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 110) Lat cap 5-2s B.C.  
 Inscription (Lond BM Bronze room).....(Pal Soc 1s 111) Oscan cap a.90 B.C.  
 Inscription' (Lond BM Attic Ins 37).....(Pal Soc 1s 79) Gr attic cap 432 B.C.  
 Inscription of Corycra (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 77a) Gr early cap c.600 BC.  
 Inscription. (Paris Mus du Louvre).....(Pal Soc 2s 49) Lat unc 4s(?).  
 Inscriptions, Runic (Lond BM Franks Casket).....(Pal Soc 1s 228-9) 8-9s.  
 Inscription Statute of Chares (Lond BM Lycian Room).....(Pal Soc 1s 76) Gr early cap 550-500(?) B.C.  
 Inscription (Turin Reale Accad).....(Pal Soc 1s 201) Lat Gr Phoen 160-50 B.C.  
 Invention of the Cross (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 81b) A-S ins min 11s.  
 Isaeus.Orations Cleonymos §§ 1-6 (Lond BM Burney 95).....(New Pal Soc 79) Gr min c.1275.  
 Isidorus.Epistolae (Grotta Ferrata B a 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 86) Gr min 085.  
 Isidorus.Lib Soliloquiorum (Lond BM Cott Vesp D 14).....(Pal Soc 2s 13) Lat it min c.875.  
 Isidorus.Orthographia (Milan B Ambros B 31 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 92) Lat lomb min a.840.  
 Isidorus.Sententia (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 140) Lat min 10s.  
 Jean sire de Joinville.Letter (Lond BM add ch 11315).....(Pal Soc 2s 100) Lat fr chart 1248.  
 Joannes praef of Nubia(?).Epitaph.....(Pal Soc 2s 102) Gr unc 1007.  
 Johannes.Grant (Earl of Crawford & Balcarres).....(Pal Soc 2s 51-3) Lat curs c.625.  
 John. Concerning an inheritance (Lond BM pap 2017).....(New Pal Soc 228) Gr curs min 647 (?)  
 John, king.Charter (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 125) Lat eng char 1203.  
 John, King, Charter. (Lond BM add ch 11314).....(Pal Soc 2s 98) Lat eng court 1199.  
 John, King.Confirmation of Grant (Wilton Corp Records).....(Pal Soc 1s 214) Lat eng court 1204.  
 John, pr Ely Cath.Acquittance (Lond Westm Abb Muni 9224).....(New Pal Soc 223c) Lat eng chart 1380.  
 Josephus.Bell Judaeicum (Milan B. Ambros C 105 Inf).....(Pal Soc 1s 138) Lat half unc 6-7s(?).  
 Josephus.De Antiq Jud 8:9 (Milan Bib Ambros).....(Pal Soc 1s 59) Lat curs 7-8s.  
 Julius Africanus.Cesti Lib 18 (Lond Egy Expl Fd Ox pap 412).....(New Pal Soc 104) Gr unc c.250.



- Julius Apollinarius. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 178).....(Pal Soc 2s 149) Gr unc 145.  
 Justinianus. Pandects Lib 23 (Flor Bib Laur).....(Pal Soc 2s 108) Lat unc c.575.  
 Justinus. Epit Trogi Pompeii 27:3-28:1 (Lond BM add ms 12012).....(Pal Soc 1s 252) Lat hum bkhd 1433.  
 Juvenal Sat 5:146-61 & 6:558-7:10 (Lond BM add ms 30861).....(New Pal Soc 211) Lat carol min c.1034-46.  
 King Horn, & other poems (Lond BM Har 2253).....(New Pal Soc 241) Eng, Fr, Lat chart min c.1325.  
 Kurrah ibn Sarih. Letter (Lond BM Pap 1348).....(New Pal Soc 76) Gr nūn 710.  
 Lacy, Henry de. Confirmation of Grant (Lond BM add ch 10624).....(Pal Soc 1s 220) Lat eng court 1280.  
 Lambert li Tors & A de Bernay. Li romans du Alix (Ox ms Bodl 264).....(New Pal Soc 67-8) Fr goth min c.1340.  
 Langland, William. Piers Plowman (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XVI).....(Pal Soc 2s 56) Eng eng min c.1375.  
 Laterculus coh I Lusitanorum. (Berlin Koen Mus).....(Pal Soc 2s 163) Lat cap rust 156.  
 Laurent. La Somme le Roi (Ayenbite of Inwytt) (Lond BM Arund 57).....(Pal Soc 1s 197) Eng eng court 1340.  
 Layamon. Hystoria Brutonium (Lond BM Cott ms Callig A IX).....(New Pal Soc 86) A-S eng min c.1225.  
 Lectionarium (Lond BM Eg ms 2569).....(Pal Soc 2s 113) Lat goth min 1260.  
 Leofwin. Rec. of land purchase (Hereford Cath).....(New Pal Soc 234b) A-S ins min 1052.56.  
 Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 276b).....(Pal Soc 2s 183) Gr unc 15.  
 Letter (Lond BM pap 729).....(New Pal Soc 48) Gr copt unc c.577.  
 Lex Salica (St Gall Stiftsbibl cod 731).....(Pal Soc 1s 184) Lat lomb min 794.  
 Lexicon Etrurianum (Lond BM add ms 37518).....(New Pal Soc 133) Lat carol min c.925.  
 Liber de computacio (Lond BM Cott Callig A XV).....(Pal Soc 1s 145) Lat ins min a.1058.  
 Liber de computacio (Ox Bodl Lib Digby 63).....(Pal Soc 1s 168) Lat ins min c.850.  
 Liber Vitae (Lond BM Cott Dom. VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 238) Lat ins min c.840(?).  
 Livius. Epitome Bks 37, 40 (Lond Egy Expl Fd).....(New Pal Soc 58) Lat unc 3s.  
 Livius. Hist. 1:14, 6:16:2 etc (Ox Bodl Lib Auct T 1 24).....(New Pal Soc 165-6) Lat carol min 11s.  
 Livius. Hist 22:42 25:41 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 5730).....(Pal Soc 1s 31-2) Lat unc 6s.  
 Livius. Hist 42, 67 end (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 15).....(Pal Soc 1s 183) Lat unc 5s (?).  
 Lobbes Abbey. Recensentes Armar (Lond BM Roy ms 6 A V).....(Pal Soc 1s 61) Lat carol min 1049.  
 Locran decree (Lond BM dep't Gr & Rom antiq).....(New Pal Soc 101-2) Gr cap 455 B.C.  
 Lordene d. vita crist. di sanc. padri (Lond BM add ms 27428).....(Pal Soc 1s 247) It it mid 14s.  
 Louis of France. Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 43 B 37).....(New Pal Soc 148b) Lat eng chart 1216.  
 Lucanus. Pharsalia. 1:675-2:10 (Lond BM add ms 11990).....(Pal Soc 1s 198) Lat it min 1378.  
 Lucianus. De syr dea 45-49:4 (Lond BM Harl ms 5694).....(Pal Soc 2s 27) Gr min 30s.  
 Lydgate, John. Troy book, etc. (Lond BM Roy ms 18 D II).....(New Pal Soc 220) Eng min 1455-62.  
 Lygdamis of Halikar. Inscription (Lond BM Archael room 41).....(Pal Soc 2s 62) Gr cap 460-5 B.C.  
 Lysimachus. Concerning a loan (Lond BM pap 1891).....(New Pal Soc 227) Gr min 182.  
 Magha Charta, articles of (Lond BM add ms 4838).....(Pal Soc 1s 215) Lat eng chart 1215.  
 Mandeville, Sir John. Travels, Miniatures of (Lond BM add ms 24189).....(Pal Soc 2s 154-5) c.1425.  
 Mandeville, Sir John. Travels (Paris Bib Nat Nouv acq Fr 4515).....(Pal Soc 2s 168) Fr goth min 1371.  
 Manusmissions (Exet chap Lib 3501).....(New Pal Soc 10) A-S ins min c.1125.  
 Marco Polo. De Mirabilibus (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C XIII).....(New Pal Soc 143) Lat goth min c.1335.  
 Marco Polo. Li livres du graunt Caam (Ox Bodl ms 264).....(New Pal Soc 69) Fr goth min c.1400.  
 Margaret, queen. Charter (Nantes Arch d Maine et Loire).....(New Pal Soc 123) Lat eng chart 1186.  
 Marriage Settlement (Berl Koen Mus pap 66R).....(New Pal Soc 176b) Gr curs 15-5 B.C.  
 Marshal, Wm. Grant to Reading Abbey (Lond BM add ch 19616).....(Pal Soc 1s 217 a) Lat eng chart 1227-31.  
 Massa, Michael de. De Pass'one (Ox Bodl Lib ms 738).....(Pal Soc 2s 134) Lat goth min 1405.  
 Matilda, queen. Charter (Durh Cath Lib Ch).....(New Pal Soc 71a) Lat eng chart c.1115.  
 Matilda, queen. Charter (Durh Cath Lib Ch).....(New Pal Soc 71b) Lat eng chart c.1115.  
 Matilda, queen. Confirmation of Grant (Lond BM add ch 19576).....(Pal Soc 1s 193) Lat eng court 1141.  
 Matthew of Westminster. Flores Histor (Lond BM Cott Claud E 8).....(Pal Soc 2s 200) Lat goth min c.1400.  
 Maximus. Centuriae de Caritate (Athos ms B 37).....(New Pal Soc 49) Gr slav unc 970.  
 Maximus. Homiliae (Milan B Ambros Lat c 98 Inf).....(Pal Soc 2s 32) Lat mer min c.675(?).  
 Maximus. Quaestiones (Grotta Ferrata B a IV).....(Pal Soc 2s 104) Gr min a.992.  
 Memphis, Priests of. (Roset St) (Lond BM Egypt Gall).....(Pal Soc 1s 102-3) Hierogl Gr cap c.195-3 B.C.  
 Menaeum. (Lond BM add ms 10398).....(Pal Soc 1s 233) Gr min 1490.  
 Menaeum (Rome Bib Vat Grace 1660).....(Pal Soc 2s 82) Gr min 916.  
 Menander. Georgos (Geneva Bib Pub).....(New Pal Soc 74-5) Gr unc 5s(?).  
 Menardus. Heros(?) 1-52 (Cairo Mus).....(New Pal Soc 127) Gr unc 5s(?).  
 Menologium (Rom Cod Vat Gr 1613).....(New Pal Soc 4) Gr min c.1025.  
 Mesha. Inscription (Paris Mus de Louvre).....(Pal Soc 2s 43) Semitic c.890 B.C.  
 Metaphrastes september (Athos ms delta 50).....(New Pal Soc 77) Gr min 1039.  
 Metrodorus. De sensibus (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc 1s 152) Gr unc 1s.  
 Missale (Lond BM Arund ms 169).....(Pal Soc 2s 203) Lat goth min a.146.  
 Missile Pas Hemals (Lond BM add ms 17742).....(Pal Soc 2s 194) Lat goth min 1214.  
 Missale Toletanum (Lond BM add 38037).....(New Pal Soc 221) Lat goth miss a.148.  
 Min, Richard. Grant to Reading Abbey (Lond BM add ch 19615).....(Pal Soc 1s 216) Lat eng chart 1217-25.  
 Mor'eyn. Em. de. Release Stan Park Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 53 E 48).....(Pal Soc 2s 120) Lat eng court 1272.  
 Mor'eyn. Wm. de. Release Stan Park Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 53 E 49).....(Pal Soc 2s 119) Lat eng court 1272.

- Mortimer, Roger de. Charter (Lond S. A. Snow Lib).....(New Pal Soc 124) Lat eng chart. c.1200.
- Mortimer, Roger de. Covenant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 7618).....(New Pal Soc 200b) Lat eng chart 1349.
- Morwe, William. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13894).....(New Pal Soc 223d) Lat eng chart 1381.
- Nennius. Gesta Britonum (Lond BM Burney 310).....(Pal Soc 2s 199) Lat goth min 1381.
- Nevill, Robert. Grant (Lond BM Add ch 19650).....(New Pal Soc 250b) Lat eng chart 1435-6.
- [Neville] Robert. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19650).....(Pal Soc 1s 259 b) Lat eng court 1435.
- New Minister. Register of. Winchester (Lond BM Stowe ms 960).....(Pal Soc 2s 16-7) Lat & Eng ins min 11s.
- Nicephorus. Chronographia (Lond BM add ms 19390).....(Pal Soc 1s 231) Gr min c.875.
- Nicholas, Abb. Westm. Bond (Lond Westm Abb Muni LVI).....(New Pal Soc 223b) Lat eng chart 1377.
- Notae Chronicorum. (Lond BM Cott Vesp B VI).....(Pal Soc 1s 165) Lat ins min 811-14.
- Notae Senecae (Lond BM add ms 21164).....(Pal Soc 1s 187) Lat carol min 10s.
- Occleve, Thomas. De regimine Principum (Lond BM Arundel 38).....(Pal Soc 1s 251) Lat goth min 1411-2.
- Occleve, Thos. De Regimine Principum (Lond BM Harl ms 4866).....(Pal Soc 2s 57) Eng eng min c.1425.
- Octoechum, Comm in (Lond BM add ms 27359).....(Pal Soc 1s 203) Gr min 1252.
- Offa of Mercia. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19790).....(Pal Soc 1s 12) Lat ins min 793-4.
- Officia eccles'ae (Lond BM Cott Titus DXXXVII).....(Pal Soc 1s 60) Lat & Eng carol min 1012-20.
- Official return (Lond BM Gr pap 353).....(Pal Soc 2s 186) Gr unc 221.
- Oilli, Henry de. Charter (Lond BM add ch 20361).....(New Pal Soc 71c) Lat eng chart 1149 (?).
- Orationes. (Lond BM add ms 37518 f 110).....(New Pal Soc 132) Lat unc 8s.
- Orationes (Lond BM Harl ms 2965).....(Pal Soc 1s 163) Lat ins min 8s.
- Orationes (Messrs Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 94) Lat carol min 908-20.
- Ormulum (Ox Bodl Lib Junius ms 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 133) Eng ins min c.1225.
- Orosius. Hist 1:1, 4:1 (Ld Tollemache Lib Helm Hall).....(New Pal Soc 187) A-S ias min 10s.
- Ostraka (Lond BM Dep't Or Andiq).....(Pal Soc 2s 1-2) Gr unc min 39-163.
- Otto Scabinius. Chronica (Brussels Bib Roy ms 467).....(New Pal Soc 119) Lat goth min c.1250.
- Ovidius. Ars Amat 1:1-33 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4, 32).....(New Pal Soc 82b) Lat ins min c.904.
- Par's, Matthew. Hist Anglorum (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 218) Lat goth min 1250-2.
- Paschasius. de Vit. Patrum (Bruss' s Bib Roy ms 8216-18).....(New Pal Soc 31) Lat carol min 819.
- Passionale (Lond BM add ms 25600).....(Pal Soc 1s 95) Lat visig min 919.
- Peckham, John. Register (Lambeth Pal Lib Reg 1).....(New Pal Soc 40) Lat eng chart 1280.
- Pepin. Judgment (Paris Arch Nat K 4 no 7).....(Pal Soc 1s 120) Lat mer min 750.
- Petautis, Pethis, Marres. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 139).....(Pal Soc 2s 144a) Gr unc 20.
- Petearsemtheus. Deed (Lond BM Pap 638).....(New Pal Soc 1b) Gr curs pap unc 106-5 B.C.
- Peter, Abb. of Bitlesden. Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 84 F 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 159) Lat eng court 1380.
- Petition, fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap XXII).....(Pal Soc 2s 22) Gr unc 103 B.C.
- Petrus Comestor. Hist scholastica (Lond BM Roy ms 3 D VI).....(New Pal Soc 13) Lat goth min 1283-1300.
- Petrus Comestor. Hist scholastica (Lond BM Roy ms 7 F 3).....(Pal Soc 2s 74) Lat goth min 1191-2.
- Petrus Lombardus. Comm in Psalmos (C. W. D. Perrins Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 188) Lat goth min 1166.
- Philip Abb of Bitlesden. Agreement (Lond BM Harl ch 84 D 45).....(Pal Soc 2s 118b) Lat eng court 1251.
- Philip II. Charter (Lond BM add ch 11266).....(Pal Soc 2s 61) Lat carol min 1191.
- Philippa, queen. Letter (Lond BM Harl ch 43 E 10).....(Pal Soc 1s 255) Fr flem court 1339.
- Phlodemus. De signis et significationibus (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc 1s 151) Gr unc 1s.
- Phoebammon. Lease in Ars. noe (Lond BM Gr pap 113-4).....(Pal Soc 2s 124) Gr curs min 595.
- Plato, Comm in Theat 147 D. (Berlin Koen Mus pap 9782).....(New Pal Soc 103) Gr unc 2s.
- Plato. Parm 166 B-Phileb 11 D (Ox Bodl Lib Clarke ms 39).....(Pal Soc 1s 81) Gr min 896.
- Plato. Phaedo 83 A-B (Flinders-Petrie pap).....(Pal Soc 2s 161) Gr min 3s B.C.
- Plutarchus. Marcellus 1-2:5 (Flor Bib Laur ms 206).....(Pal Soc 2s 83) Gr min 10s.
- Plutarchus. Tiberius (Lond BM add ms 22318).....(Pal Soc 2s 156) Lat hum bkhd c.1450.
- Plymouth, Mayor of. Deed (Lond BM add ch 37639).....(Pal Soc 2s 179) Lat eng chart 1496.
- Polybius. Hist 1:13-14 (Lond BM add ms 11728).....(Pal Soc 1s 134) Gr curs min 1416.
- Pontificale f 10 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 943).....(New Pal Soc 111) Lat ins min c.904.
- Pontificale (Metz Stadtbib Salis ms 23).....(New Pal Soc 36) Lat goth miss c.1222.
- Press Marks, Monastic (Lond BM mss).....(New Pal Soc 17) Lat goth min 14-15s.
- Press Marks, Monastic.....(New Pal Soc 147) Lat eng chart 14-15s.
- Priscianus. Instit Gramm 17:1 (Leyden Univ Lib Lat 67).....(New Pal Soc 83) Lat ins min 838.
- Priscianus. Periegesis (Leyden Univ Lib Lat 67).....(New Pal Soc 32) Lat ins min 838.
- Professio episcoporum (Metz Stadtbib Salis ms 23).....(New Pal Soc 37) Lat eng chart 13s.
- Professiones episcoporum (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 13).....(New Pal Soc 61-2) Lat goth min c.1150-60.
- Protocol (Lond BM pap 1473).....(New Pal Soc 177) Gr & Arabic 706-7.
- Psalterium (Lond BM Harl ms 5786).....(Pal Soc 1s 132) Gk Lat Arabic min a.1153.
- Psalterium (Paris Bib Nat Lat 2195 Nouv Acq).....(Pal Soc 1s 136) Gr-Lat min 1105.
- Psalterium (Messrs Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 69 & 93) Lat carol min 825(?).
- Psalterium (Messrs Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 70) Lat cap rust 825(?).
- Psalterium (Boulogne Bib Mun 26).....(Pal Soc 1s 97) Lat carol min 989-1008.
- Psalterium (Lond BM Cott Tib c.VI).....(Pal Soc 1s 98) Lat & Eng carol min 11s.
- Psalterium (Lond BM Arundel 83).....(Pal Soc 1s 99-100) Lat goth miss c.1333.

- Psalterium, (Lond BM add ms 28962).....(Pal Soc 1s 226) Lat goth miss 1442.  
 Psalterium (Lond BM add ms 24686).....(Pal Soc 1s 196) Lat goth min 1284(?)  
 Psalterium (Ox Bodl Lib Auct D 4 6).....(Pal Soc 2s 132) Lat ins min 1158-64.  
 Psalterium, etc. (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 14) Lat goth min 1322-25.  
 Psalterium Miniatures (Camb Trin Coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 215) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Psalterium Miniatures (Duke of Rutland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 65-6) Lat goth min c.1250.  
 Psalterium (Lond BM Eg ms 1139).....(New Pal Soc 140) Lat carol min c.1140.  
 Psalterium (Milan B Ambros B 106 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 52) Gr min p.967.  
 Psalterium (Lond BM add ms 19352).....(Pal Soc 1s 53) Gr min 1066.  
 Psalterium (Milan B Ambros F 12 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 41) Gr min 961(?)  
 Psalterium et Cantica (Athos ms delta 70).....(New Pal Soc 50) Gr min 984.  
 Psalterium (Lond BM Roys ms 2 B VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 147) Lat goth miss c.1325.  
 Psalterium (Salisbury Cath Lib ms 150).....(Pal Soc 1s 188-9) Lat A-S ins min c.969.  
 Psellus, Michael. Compendium (Heidel Univ Lib Cod Pal 281).....(New Pal Soc 51) Gr min 1040.  
 Ptah-hetep. Precepts (Paris Bib Nat pap prise).....(Pal Soc 2s 101) Egypt Hieroglyph 2500(?) B.C.  
 Ptolemaeus. Petition (Lond BM pap 21).....(Pal Soc 1s 1) Gr unc 152 B.C.  
 Quintilianus. Instit Orat, Epitome (Lond BM add ms 11671).....(Pal Soc 2s 158) Lat hum bkhd 1467.  
 Rabanus Maurus. Comm in Epp Pauli (Camb Pem Coll 308).....(New Pal Soc 236-7) Lat carol min 845-82.  
 Rabanus Maurus. Comm in Paralip (Munich Hofbibl Lat 6262).....(Pal Soc 1s 169) Lat carol min 854-75.  
 Rabanus Maurus. Comm in Ieremiam (Lond BM add ms 22820).....(Pal Soc 2s 109, 110) Lat carol min c.950.  
 Ralph, abb of Thorney. Mortuary roll (Lond BM Roy ms 15 A X).....(New Pal Soc 72) Lat eng chart 1216.  
 Ravenna. Deed of Sale from (Lond BM add ms 5412).....(Pal Soc 1s 2) Lat curs 572.  
 Reading Abb. Register (Lond BM Harl ms 1708).....(New Pal Soc 87) Lat-Er goth min c.1257.  
 Receipt from Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 143).....(Pal Soc 2s 148) Gr unc & min 97.  
 Recentes Armarius (Welbeck Duke of Portland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 18-19) Lat goth min 1400-5.  
 Rede, Edmund. Chartulary (Sir H Aubrey Fletcher Lib Thame).....(New Pal Soc 121) Lat eng chart 1444.  
 Rescript imperial (Leyden Rijks Mus).....(Pal Soc 2s 30) Lat curs 5a.  
 Richard I. Charter (Lond BM Egerton ch 372).....(Pal Soc 195) Lat eng court 1189.  
 Richard I. Charter (Lond Westm Abb Muni 657).....(New Pal Soc 99) Lat eng chanc 1189.  
 Richard II. Charter (Lond Coll of Minor Canons, St Paul's Cath).....(New Pal Soc 225) Lat eng chart 1394.  
 Richard II. Letters patent (Lond BM Harley ch 43 E 33).....(Pal Soc 1s 257 b) Lat eng chanc 1355.  
 Richard, kg of Romans. Release (Lond BM add chart 1051).....(New Pal Soc 150c) Lat eng chart 1257.  
 Robert "Thesaurus". Grant (Lond BM Harley Ch. 44 E 21).....(Pal Soc 2s 117) Lat eng court 1206.  
 Roger of Hoveden. Chronica (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C II).....(New Pal Soc 213) Lat goth min c.1200.  
 Romanos etc (Lond BM roy ms 15 E VI).....(Pal Soc 2s 173) Fr fr min 1445.  
 Rome, Military Diplomas (Lond BM dept of Antiq).....(New Pal Soc 131 a & b) Lat cap 103 & 246.  
 Rubruck, William de. Itinerarium (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C XIII).....(New Pal Soc 143a) Lat goth min c.1335.  
 R seal & Powle. Indenture (Lond BM Add ch 17634).....(New Pal Soc 250a) Eng eng chart 1426.  
 St. John, John de. Quitclaim (Lond BM add chart 23834).....(New Pal Soc 197a) Lat eng chart 1306.  
 St Liz, Simon de. Grant (Lond BM add ch 20613).....(Pal Soc 1s 192 a) Lat ins min 1100-15.  
 Sallustianus. Cat 61-Jugurth 1-2:3 (Lond BM add ms 16422).....(Pal Soc 2s 59) Lat hum bkhd 1466.  
 [Salmon] John. Charter (Lond BM Campb ch XII 13).....(Pal Soc 1s 254) Lat eng court 1321.  
 Selk, William. Will (Fox Charter).....(Pal Soc 2s 137) Lat eng court 1270.  
 Sempringham Priory. Grant (Lond BM add ch 20620).....(Pal Soc 1s 256) Lat eng court 1379.  
 M. Sempronius Gemellus. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 142).....(Pal Soc 2s 147) Gr unc min 95.  
 Seneca. Epp ad Lucilius 89:17-90:2 (Lond BM add ms 11984).....(Pal Soc 2s 96) Lat it min 1409.  
 Seneca. Tragoediae (Agam 108-34) (Lond BM Burn ms 250).....(Pal Soc 2s 95) Lat it min 1387.  
 Sermones et Homiliae. (Lond BM Harl ms 7183).....(Pal Soc 2s 55) Lat carol min 12s.  
 Severianus. Homiliae (Milan Bib Ambros C 77 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 161-2) Lat semi unc 6s.  
 Seyntbarbe, Richard. Will (Lond BM Harl Chart 83 D 32).....(New Pal Soc 249b) Eng eng chart 1420.  
 Simon, abbot Westm. Indenture (Lond Westm Abb Muni 21276).....(New Pal Soc 200c) Lat eng chart 1357.  
 Smaragdus. Comm in reg. S. Ben. 44-46 (Manch J. Rylands Lat 116).....(New Pal Soc 162) Lat precarol min 9s.  
 Somme le Roi (Lond BM add ms 28162).....(Pal Soc 1s 245-6) Fr goth min c.1300.  
 Songe du Vergier (Lond BM Roy ms 19 C IV).....(Pal Soc 2s 169) Fr goth min 1378(?)  
 Song, "Summer is icumen in." (Lond BM Harley 978).....(Pal Soc 1s 125) Eng & Lat goth min c.1240.  
 Stafford, Ralph, baron. Grant (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 200a) Lat eng chart 1347.  
 Statius. Ach. 1.1-25 (Eton Coll Lib ms B1 6 5).....(New Pal Soc 110) Lat lomb min c.975.  
 Stephen, king. Charter (Lond BM Cott ms Nero CIII f 172).....(Pal Soc 2s 21a) Lat eng court 1137.  
 Stephen, king. Charter (Lond BM Harl chart 83 A 24).....(Pal Soc 2s 21b) Lat carol min c.1150.  
 Stephen, king. Chart Westm Abb (Westm Abb Muni 35).....(New Pal Soc 20b) Lat eng chart 1151-2.  
 Stephen, king. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19581).....(Pal Soc 1s 192) Lat eng chart 1136-9(?)  
 (Suffield) Walter le. Insepimus (Lond BM Harl ch 84 D 6).....(Pal Soc 2s 118a) Lat eng court 1251.  
 Sudas. Lexicon (Lond BM add mss 11892-3).....(Pal Soc 1s 183) Gr min 1402.  
 Sulpicius Severus. Vit S Martini (Metz Stadtbib Sal ms 37).....(New Pal Soc 35) Lat goth min 12s.  
 Tacitus. Annales 3:76-4:1 (Flor Bib Laur Plut 68 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 90) Lat carol min 9s.  
 Talebot, Hugh. Grant to Beaubec Abbey (Lond BM Harl ch 112 D 57).....(Pal Soc 2s 60) Lat carol min 1165.



Tathautis & Taaibis. Money bill (Lond BM Egypt Antiq 5849C).....	(Pal Soc 2s 142) Gr curs 254-3 B.C.
Tax Account (Lond BM pap 1440).....	(New Pal Soc 153) Gr min 718.
Terentius. Adelph 3:1-11 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 2 13).....	(New Pal Soc 63) Lat carol min 12s.
Terentius. Adel 755-75 (Rome Vat Lat 3326 Bembinus).....	(Pal Soc 1s 135) Lat cap rust 4-5s.
Terentius. And 20-34 comm Donati (Paris Bib Nat Anc Fonds Lat 7899).....	(Pal Soc 1s 36) Lat carol min 10s.
Terentius. Heeyra Argum (Lond BM add ms 10082).....	(Pal Soc 2s 78) Lat it min 1419.
Tertia Ancharenia. Inventory (Lond BM Gr pap 191).....	(Pal Soc 2s 163) Gr unc 102-17.
Tesenuphis. Taxation return (Lond BM Gr pap 347).....	(Pal Soc 2s 185) Gr curs 201
Testa, William de. Mandate (Lond Westm Abb Muni 12375).....	(New Pal Soc 197c) Lat eng chart 1311
Textus Boffensis (Rochester Chap Lib).....	(Pal Soc 2s 73) Lat A-S ins min 12s.
Theodoretus. Quaestiones in vet Test (Rome Bib Angel ms B 3 11).....	(Pal Soc 2s 85) Gr min 10s.
Theodorus. comm in Epp (Lond BM Harley 3063).....	(New Pal Soc 235) Lat semi-unc c.825.
Thierry III. Judgment (Paris Arch Nat K 2 No. 13).....	(Pal Soc 1s 119) Lat mer dipl 679-80.
Thomas, prior Canterbury. Indenture (Lond BM Harl ch 44 B 47).....	(Pal Soc 1s 260 a) Eng eng court 1457.
Thoteus. Deed (Lond BM pap 655).....	(New Pal Soc 1a) Gr semi curs-pap unc 127 B.C.
Thucydides. Hist 4:87 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LXIX 2).....	(Pal Soc 2s 103) Gr min 10s.
Thucydides. Hist V 6-7 (Lond BM add ms 11727).....	(Pal Soc 1s 109) Gr min 11s.
Thucydides. Hist 7:87-8:1 (Heid Univ Lib Cod Pal 252).....	(New Pal Soc 28) Gr min c.1025.
Timotheus. Persae (Berl Koen Mus Aeg Abt).....	(New Pal Soc 22) Gr unc 4s. B.C.
Titchfield Abb. Register (Duke of Portland Welbeck).....	(New Pal Soc 92) Lat-Fr eng chart c.1390.
Tractati theologia (Munich Hofbibl Lat 14468).....	(Pal Soc 1s 122) Lat carol min 821.
Tractati theologici (Rome Vat ms 2200).....	(Pal Soc 2s 126) Gr curs min 8-9s.
Valerius Maximus. De memor. 2:10 ext 1s (Lond BM add ms 14095).....	(Pal Soc 1s 250) Lat it min 1412
Valerius Maximus. Memorabilia. 9:1 1:2 seq (Lond BM add ms 11979).....	(Pal Soc 2s 152) Lat it min 1392.
Vere, John de-Deed (Lond BM Harley ch 83 C 1).....	(Pal Soc 1s 260 b) Lat eng court 1453.
Vergilius. Aen 1:685-702 (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 1394).....	(Pal Soc 1s 208) Lat cap quad 4-5s.
Vergilius. Aen 2:37-54 (Rome Vat Lat 3807).....	(Pal Soc 1s 113-4) Lat cap rust 3-4s.
Vergilius. Aen 4:668-88 (Rome Vat Lat 3225).....	(Pal Soc 1s 116-7) Lat cap rust 4s(?).
Vergilius. Aeneid 8:580-609 (Berne Lib ms 165).....	(Pal Soc 2s 12) Lat carol min 9s.
Vergilius. Aen 12:576-98 (Rome Bib Vat Palat Lat 1631).....	(Pal Soc 1s 115) Lat cap rust 3-4s.
Vergilius. Eclogus 10:61-77 (Flor Bib Laur Plut 39 cod 1).....	(Pal Soc 1s 86) Lat cap rust a.494.
Versenouphis. Petition (Lond BM Gr Pap 177).....	(Pal Soc 2s 145) Gr unc 41-54.
C. Vibius Salutaris. Inscription (Lond BM Gr Ins 481).....	(Pal Soc 2s 63) Gr cap 164.
Vitae Martyrorum (Lond BM Burney 44).....	(Pal Soc 1s 180) Gr min 1184.
Vitae Patrium (Lond BM Burney 50).....	(Pal Soc 1s 207) Gr min 1362.
Voragine, Jacobus de. Legende Aurea (Lond BM add ms 11882).....	(Pal Soc 1s 222) Lat goth min 1312.
Waleran, Earl of Warwick. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 83 A 4).....	(Pal Soc 2s 80) Lat eng court 1190-1.
Walter. Grant to St. Neot's Priory (Lond BM add ch 8517).....	(Pal Soc 1s 193) Lat carol min 1165.
Waltham, Roger de. Wardrobe Account (Lond BM Stowe ms 130).....	(Pal Soc 2s 114) Lat eng court 1323.
Wax tablets, Pompeii (Naples Mus Naz).....	(Pal Soc 1s 159) Lat curs 55-0.
Werefrith Bish of Worcester. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19791).....	(Pal Soc 1s 13) Lat ins min 904.
Westminster Abb. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 21281).....	(New Pal Soc 199a) Lat eng chart 1335.
[Whethamstead], John de. Deed (Windsor Chap Muni).....	(Pal Soc 2s 177) Lat eng chart 1429.
William II. Durham Cath Chart (Durh Cath Lib).....	(New Pal Soc 45b) Lat ins min c.1095.
William II. Grant (Eton Coll Lib).....	(New Pal Soc 45a) Lat ins min c.1091.
William, the Conq. Deed (Canterbury Chap Archiv).....	(Pal Soc 1s 170) Lat carol min 1072.
Winton Domesday (Lond Soc of Antiq ms 154).....	(New Pal Soc 212) Lat goth min c.1150.
Wykeham, William of. Register (Winchest Dioces Reg).....	(Pal Soc 2s 198) Lat eng chart 1379.
Yves, Vie de St Denis (Paris Bib Nat ms Fr 2080-2092).....	(New Pal Soc 88-90) Lat-Fr goth min 1317.
Zouche, William la. Grant to Margan Abbey (Tablet Charter).....	(Pal Soc 2s 139) Lat eng court 1329.



# LIBRARIES

Bible Gen 1:1-24, Numb 21:22-35 (Antwerp Mus Plant Mor).....(New Pal Soc 244-5) Lat goth min 1402.  
 Bible Josh 10:11-13, Judges 4:17-5:8 (Antwerp Mus Plant Mor)....(New Pal Soc 246-7) Lat goth min 1402.  
 Horae (Earl Ashburnham App 48).....(Pal Soc 2s 37) Lat goth min c.1425.  
 Horae (Earl Ashburnham app 55).....(Pal Soc 2s 36) Lat goth min c.1330.  
 Horae, Albani (Earl Ashburnham app 63).....(Pal Soc 2s 38) Lat c.1525.  
 Christ, Life of, Miniatures (Earl Ashburnham App 72).....(Pal Soc 2s 18) 14s.  
 Hilarius. De trinitate (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 10) Lat unc 6s.  
 Bible Psalt. Psalm 118:5-8 (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 8) Lat unc 6s.  
 Bible Pent. Numb 1:22-38 (Earl of Ashburnham Libri ms 13).....(Pal Soc 1s 234-5) Lat unc 7s.  
 Augustinus. Comm in Psalmos 146 (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 16).....(Pal Soc 2s 9) Lat half unc 6s.  
 Augustinus. Speculum (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 16).....(Pal Soc 2s 34) Lat unc c.875.  
 Horae Medici (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 1874).....(Pal Soc 2s 19) Lat hum bkhl 1485.  
 Diocletianus. De pret rer venal (Athens Nat Mus).....(Pal Soc 2s 127-8) Lat unc 301.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 7:12-21 (Athos ms A 35).....(New Pal Soc 27) Gr min 1269.  
 Maximus. Centuria de Caritate (Athos ms B 37).....(New Pal Soc 49) Gr slav unc 970.  
 Metaphrastes september (Athos ms delta 50).....(New Pal Soc 77) Gr min 1039.  
 Psalterium et Cantica (Athos ms delta 70).....(New Pal Soc 50) Gr min 984.  
 Ado Martyrologium (Avignon Mus Calvet ms 98).....(New Pal Soc 59) Lat carol min c.1050.  
 Laterculus coh I Lusitanorum. (Berlin Koen Mus).....(Pal Soc 2s 165) Lat cap rust 156.  
 Timotheus. Persae (Berl Koen Mus Aeg Abt).....(New Pal Soc 22) Gr unc 4s B.C.  
 Aurelius Nepheras. Lease in Arsinoe (Berl Koen Mus Aeg abt P 2558).....(New Pal Soc 23 b) Gr byz min 566.  
 Aurelius Alpius. Receipt (Berl Koen Mus Aeg abt P 7452).....(New Pal Soc 23 a) Gr byz min 441.  
 Himerus. Receipt (Berl Koen Mus pap 65 R).....(New Pal Soc 176a) Gr unc 5 B.C.  
 Marriage Settlement (Berl Koen Mus pap 66R).....(New Pal Soc 176b) Gr curs 15-5 B.C.  
 Plato, Comm in Theat 147 D, (Berlin Koen Mus pap 9782).....(New Pal Soc 103) Gr unc 2s.  
 Vergilius. Aeneid 8:580-609 (Berne Lib ms 165).....(Pal Soc 2s 12) Lat carol min 9s.  
 Eusebius Chronica (Bern Pub Lib Ms 219).....(New Pal Soc 230) Lat unc 627-690.  
 Psalterium (Boulogne Bibl Mun 26).....(Pal Soc 1s 97) Lat carol min 989-1008.  
 Augustinus. Retractationes (Bib de Boulogne ms 44).....(Pal Soc 1s 45) Lat carol min 804-20(?).  
 Aratus. Phaenomena (Boulogne Bib Mun 188).....(Pal Soc 1s 96) Lat cap rust & unc 999(?).  
 Eleans and Heraeans. Treaty, Inscription (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 78) Gr aeolic cap c.500 B. C.  
 Hiero I of Syracuse. Dedication (Lond EM).....(Pal Soc 1s 77b) Gr corinth cap 474 B.C.  
 Inscription (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 110) Lat cap 5-2s B.C.  
 Inscription of Corycra (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 77a) Gr early cap c.600 BC.  
 Missale Toletanum (Lond BM add 38037).....(New Pal Soc 221) Lat goth miss a.1483.  
 Richard, kg of Romans. Release (Lond BM add chart 1051).....(New Pal Soc 150c) Lat eng chart 1257.  
 Bridelyngton, Rob't de. Release in Beverley (Lond BM add ch 5761).....(Pal Soc 2s 176) Lat eng chart 1420.  
 Eleanor, queen. Letters (Lond BM add ch 8129).....(New Pal Soc 175a) Lat eng chart 1280.  
 Walter. Grant to St. Neot's Priory (Lond EM add ch 8517).....(Pal Soc 1s 193) Lat carol min 1165.  
 Lacy, Henry de. Confirmation of Grant (Lond BM add ch 10624).....(Pal Soc 1s 220) Lat eng court 1286.  
 Philip II. Charter (Lond BM add ch 11266).....(Pal Soc 2s 61) Lat carol min 1191.  
 Henry III. Letters patent (Lond BM add ch 11209).....(Pal Soc 1s 217 b) Lat eng court 1259.  
 Edward, pr. Wales. Letters. (Lond BM add ch 11308).....(Pal Soc 2s 140) Fr eng court 1360.  
 Hugo abb St. Germain. Charter (Lond BM add ch 11313).....(Pal Soc 2s 79) Lat Pap min 1176.  
 John, King. Charter. (Lond BM add ch 11314).....(Pal Soc 2s 98) Lat eng court 1199.  
 Jean sire de Joinville. Letter (Lond BM add ch 11315).....(Pal Soc 2s 100) Lat fr chart 1248.  
 Eugenius IV. Bull (Lond BM add ch 15570).....(New Pal Soc 100) Lat papal goth 1441.  
 Godifere, Robert. Grant of land (Lond BM add ch 163 41).....(Pal Soc 1s 219 a) Lat eng court 1261.  
 Russel & Powle. Indenture (Lond BM Add ch 17034).....(New Pal Soc 250a) Eng eng chart 1426.  
 Henry I. Precept (Lond BM add ch 19572).....(Pal Soc 1s 192 b) Lat eng chart 1120-35(?).  
 Matilda, queen. Confirmation of Grant (Lond BM add ch 19576).....(Pal Soc 1s 193) Lat eng court 1141.  
 Stephen, king. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19581).....(Pal Soc 1s 192) Lat eng chart 1136-9(?)  
 Morin, Richard. Grant to Reading Abbey (Lond BM add ch 19615).....(Pal Soc 1s 216) Lat eng chart 1217-25.  
 Marshal, Wm. Grant to Reading Abbey (Lond BM add ch 19616).....(Pal Soc 1s 217 a) Lat eng chart 1227-31.  
 [Hallum] Robert. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19648).....(Pal Soc 1s 258 a) Lat eng court 1411.  
 [Neville] Robert. Letters (Lond EM add ch 19650).....(Pal Soc 1s 259 b) Lat eng court 1435.  
 Nevill, Robert. Grant (Lond BM Add ch 19650).....(New Pal Soc 250b) Lat eng chart 1435-6.  
 Eanberht, Uthotred & Aldred. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19789).....(Pal Soc 1s 10) Lat ins min 739.  
 Offa of Mercia. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19790).....(Pal Soc 1s 12) Lat ins min 793-4.

Werefrith Bish of Worcester, Grant (Lond BM add ch 19791).....	(Pal Soc 1s 13)	Lat ins min 904.
Henry III. Letters patent (Lond BM add ch 19828).....	(Pal Soc 1s 219 b)	Lat eng court 1270.
Henry IV. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19853).....	(Pal Soc 2s 160)	Lat eng court 1400.
Oilli, Henry de. Charter (Lond BM add ch 20361).....	(New Pal Soc 71c)	Lat eng chart 1149(?)
St Liz, Simon de. Grant (Lond BM add ch 20613).....	(Pal Soc 1s 192 a)	Lat ins min 1100-15.
Sempringham Priory, Grant (Lond BM add ch 20620).....	(Pal Soc 1s 256)	Lat eng court 1379.
Henry VI. General pardon (Lond BM add ch 22640).....	(Pal Soc 2s 178)	Lat eng chanc 1446.
St. John, John de. Quitclaim (Lond BM add chart 23834).....	(New Pal Soc 197a)	Lat eng chart 1306.
Henry III. Notification (Lond BM add ch 28402).....	(New Pal Soc 150a)	Lat eng chart 1234.
Plymouth, Mayor of. Deed (Lond BM add ch 37639).....	(Pal Soc 2s 179)	Lat eng chart 1496.
Magna Charta, articles of (Lond BM add ms 4838).....	(Pal Soc 1s 215)	Lat eng chart 1215.
Ravenna. Deed of Sale from (Lond BM add ms 5412).....	(Pal Soc 1s 2)	Lat curs 572.
Attestations (Lond BM add ms 5412).....	(Pal Soc 1s 28)	Lat curs 572.
Bible Gosp. Matt 1:1-9 (Lond BM add ms 5463).....	(Pal Soc 1s 236)	Lat unc 739-69(?)
Terentius, Heeyra Argum (Lond BM add ms 10082).....	(Pal Soc 2s 78)	Lat it min 1419.
Quintilianus. Instit Orat, Epitome (Lond BM add ms 11671).....	(Pal Soc 2s 158)	Lat hum bkhd 1467.
Beatus Presbyter. Comm in Apoc (Lond BM add ms 11695).....	(Pal Soc 1s 48-9)	Lat visig min 1109.
Thucydides. Hist V 6-7 (Lond BM add ms 11727).....	(Pal Soc 1s 109)	Gr min 11s.
Polybius. Hist 1:13-14 (Lond BM add ms 11728).....	(Pal Soc 1s 134)	Gr curs min 1416.
Claudianus, de cons Stiliconis 2:1-23 (Lond BM add ms 11814).....	(Pal Soc 1s 200)	Lat-Eng min 1445.
Bible Gosp. Matt 13:7-16 (Lond BM add ms 11838).....	(New Pal Soc 180)	Gr min 1326.
Gregorius. Moralia 23:21 (Lond BM add ms 11878).....	(Pal Soc 2s 11)	Lat mer min 7a.
Voragine, Jacobus de. Legende Aurea (Lond BM add ms 11882).....	(Pal Soc 1s 222)	Lat goth min 1312.
Suidas. Lexicon (Lond BM add mss 11892-3).....	(Pal Soc 1s 181)	Gr min 1402.
Cicero, Epp ad Fam 5:1-2, 5 (Lond BM add ms 11928).....	(Pal Soc 2s 97)	Lat hum bkhd 1444.
Horatius. Carm 2:17-18 (Lond BM add ms 11964).....	(Pal Soc 1s 249)	Lat it min 1391.
Valerius Maximus. Memorabilia. 9:1 1:2 seq (Lond BM add ms 11979).....	(Pal Soc 2s 152)	Lat it min 1392.
Seneca. Epp ad Lucilius 89:17-90:2 (Lond BM add ms 11984).....	(Pal Soc 2s 96)	Lat fr min 1409.
Lucanus. Pharsalia 1:675-2:10 (Lond BM add ms 11990).....	(Pal Soc 1s 198)	Lat it min 1376.
Justinus. Epit Trogi Pompei 27:3-28:1 (Lond BM add ms 12012).....	(Pal Soc 1s 252)	Lat hum bkhd 1433.
Valerius Maximus. De memor. 2:10 ext 1a (Lond BM add ms 14095).....	(Pal Soc 1s 250)	Lat it min 1412.
Augustinus. De civitate dei 1.1. (Lond BM add ms 15246).....	(New Pal Soc 222)	Lat hum bkhd a.1485.
Bible Macc 2 (Lond BM add ms 15580).....	(Pal Soc 1s 75)	Eng min c.1375.
Menaeum. (Lond BM add ms 16398).....	(Pal Soc 1s 233)	Gr min 1460.
Sallustius. Cat 61-Jugurth 1-2:3 (Lond BM add ms 16422).....	(Pal Soc 2s 59)	Lat hum bkhd 1466.
Benedictus. Regula (Lond BM add ms 16979).....	(Pal Soc 1s 62)	Lat (S. Fran) min 1129.
Horae (Lond BM add ms 16997).....	(Pal Soc 2s 116)	Lat goth miss 15s.
Homerus. Il 13:133-165 (Lond BM add ms 17210).....	(Pal Soc 2s 3)	Gr unc 6s.
Augustinus. De civitate dei 16:43-17:1 (Lond BM add ms 17284).....	(Pal Soc 2s 174)	Lat goth min 1463.
Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-5 (Lond BM add ms 17470).....	(Pal Soc 1s 202)	Gr min 1033.
Bible John 1:1-14 (Lond BM add mss 17737-8).....	(Pal Soc 1s 213)	Lat goth min c.1160.
Missale Pas Hiemalis (Lond BM add ms 17742).....	(Pal Soc 2s 194)	Lat goth min 1218.
Gregorius Nazianzenus. Oraciones (Lond BM add ms 18231).....	(Pal Soc 1s 25)	Gr min 972.
Dionysius Areopagita. De nomin divin (IV) (Lond BM add ms 18231).....	(Pal Soc 2s 28)	Gr min 972.
Horae, Duke of Bedford (Lond BM add ms 18850).....	(Pal Soc 1s 172-3)	Lat goth miss 1423-30.
Breviarium Ordinis Praedicatorum (Lond BM add ms 18851).....	(Pal Soc 1s 174-5)	Lat sp min 1497
Psalterium (Lond BM add ms 19352).....	(Pal Soc 1s 53)	Gr min 1066.
Nicephorus. Chronographia (Lond BM add ms 19390).....	(Pal Soc 1s 231)	Gr min c.875.
Dante. Divina Commedia (Lond BM add ms 19587).....	(Pal Soc 1s 248)	It min 14s.
Evangelistarium (Lond BM add mss 19993).....	(Pal Soc 1s 206)	Gr min 1385.
Bible Acts Acts 24:20-25:5 (Lond BM add ms 20003).....	(New Pal Soc 179a)	Gr min 1044.
Aristotles. Ethica (Lond BM add ms 21120).....	(Pal Soc 2s 157)	Rom hum bkhd 1458-61.
Aristotles. Ethica (Lond BM add ms 21120).....	(New Pal Soc 145-6)	Sp it min c.1458.
Notae Senecae (Lond BM add ms 21164).....	(Pal Soc 1s 187)	Lat carol min 10s.
Bible Proph Job, Ezek 1:1-6 (Lond BM add ms 21359).....	(Pal Soc 1s 232)	Gr min 1437.
Plutarchus. Tiberius (Lond BM add ms 22318).....	(Pal Soc 2s 156)	Lat hum bkhd c.1450.
Bible Gosp. John 6:27-34 (Lond BM add ms 22506).....	(Pal Soc 1s 205)	Gr min 1305.
Rabanus Maurus. Comm in Ieremiam (Lond BM add ms 22820).....	(Pal Soc 2s 109, 110)	Lat carol min c.950.
Dominicanorum officia (Lond BM add ms 23935).....	(Pal Soc 2s 112)	Lat goth min 1260-75.
Horae miniatures (Lond BM add ms 24098).....	(Pal Soc 2s 135-6)	Lat c.1525.
Maunderville, Sir John. Travels, Miniatures of (Lond BM add ms 24189).....	(Pal Soc 2s 154-5)	c.1425.
Higden, Ralph. Polychronicon (Lond BM add ms 24194).....	(Pal Soc 2s 171)	Eng min c.1425.
Psalterium (Lond BM add ms 24680).....	(Pal Soc 1s 196)	Lat goth min 1284(?)
Passionale (Lond BM add ms 25600).....	(Pal Soc 1s 95)	Lat visig min 919
Hymns Gr Church (Lond BM add ms 26113).....	(Pal Soc 2s 4)	Gr unc 8-9s.
Ootoechum, Comm in (Lond BM add ms 27359).....	(Pal Soc 1s 203)	Gr min 1252.

Lordene d. vita crist. di sanc. padri (Lond BM add ms 27428).....	(Pal Soc 1s 247) It it min 14s.
Cocharelli. Tractatus de sept vitiis (Lond BM add mss 27695-28841).....	(Pal Soc 1s 149-150) Lat it min 14s.
Horae (Lond BM add ms 27697).....	(Pal Soc 1s 253) Lat-Fr goth miss c.1450-60.
Bible Jeremiah 30:14-21 (Lond BM add mss 28 106-7).....	(Pal Soc 2s 92) Lat goth min 1094-7.
Bible Numb (contents) (Lond BM add mss 28106-7).....	(Pal Soc 2s 93) Lat goth min 1094-7.
Somme le Roi (Lond BM add ms 28162).....	(Pal Soc 1s 245-6) Fr goth min c.1300.
Bible NT. 2 John 1:7-3J 1:2 (Lond BM add ms 28816).....	(Pal Soc 1s 84) Gr min 1111.
Evangelistarium (Lond BM add ms 28818).....	(Pal Soc 1s 204) Gr min 1272.
Psalterium, (Lond BM add ms 28962).....	(Pal Soc 1s 226) Lat goth miss 1442.
Breviarium Ord Fransisc (Lond BM add ms 29735).....	(Pal Soc 1s 227) Lat goth min c.1500.
Exultet Roll (Lond BM add ms 30337).....	(Pal Soc 1s 146) Lat lomb min 12s.
Juvenal Sat 5:146-61 & 6:658-7:10 (Lond BM add ms 30861).....	(New Pal Soc 211) Lat carol min c.1034-46.
Durand, Guillaume. Rationale (Lond BM add ms 31632).....	(Pal Soc 1s 221) Lat goth min c.1325.
Bible 1 Sam pr-2, 3 (Lond BM add ms 31830).....	(New Pal Soc 217c) Lat goth min c.1264.
Horae, Sforza (Lond BM add ms 34294).....	(Pal Soc 2s 204-5) Lat hum bkhd c.1490 and 1520.
Demosthenes. De fals legat §§ 11-32 (Lond BM add ms 34473(1)).....	(New Pal Soc 2) Gr curs unc 2s (?).
Horae Frymer ad usum Sari (Lond BM add ms 36853).....	(New Pal Soc 93) Eng min c.1425.
Capgrave, John. Lives (Lond BM add ms 36704).....	(New Pal Soc 70) Eng min 1451 (?).
Florilegium. (Lond BM add ms 36753).....	(New Pal Soc 205) Gr min 1198.
Bible Gosp. Matt 28:15-20 (Lond BM add ms 37002).....	(New Pal Soc 52a) Gr min 1314-5.
Bible Gosp: John 8:53-9:3 (Lond BM add ms 37002).....	(New Pal Soc 52b) Gr min 1311-2.
Bible Genesis 1:1-2:15 (Lond BM add ms 37487).....	(New Pal Soc 217d) Lat it min c.1275.
Galfridius Anglicus. Poetria nov (Lond BM add ms 37495).....	(New Pal Soc 144) Lat it bkhd 1382.
Bible. Psalt Ps 51:1-3 (Lond BM add ms 37517).....	(New Pal Soc 163) Lat ins min c.975.
Bible Psalt. Psalm 118:93-108 (Lond BM add ms 37517).....	(New Pal Soc 164) Lat ins min c.975.
Lexicon Tironianum (Lond BM add ms 37518).....	(New Pal Soc 133) Lat carol min c.925.
Orationes. (Lond BM add ms 37518 f 116).....	(New Pal Soc 132) Lat unc 8s.
Bible 3 Kings 11:29-12:18 (Lond BM add ms 37777).....	(New Pal Soc 158-9) Lat unc c.700-15.
Lygdamis of Halikar. Inscription (Lond BM Archaic room 41).....	(Pal Soc 2s 62) Gr cap 460-56 B.C.
Oceleve, Thomas. De regimine Principum (Lond BM Arundel 38).....	(Pal Soc 1s 251) Lat goth min 1411-2.
Laurent. La Somme le Roi (Ayenbite of Inwyty) (Lond BM Arund 57).....	(Pal Soc 1s 197) Eng eng court 1340.
Psalterim (Lond BM Arundel 83).....	(Pal Soc 1s 99-100) Lat goth miss c.1539.
Missale (Lond BM Arund ms 169).....	(Pal Soc 2s 203) Lat goth min a.1446.
Almasorius. (Lond BM Arund ms 115).....	(Pal Soc 2s 115) Lat it min 1327.
Bible Numb 35:8-Deut 1:1-5 (Lond BM Arund ms 303).....	(New Pal Soc 217b) Lat goth min c.1320.
Bokenham, Osbern. Lives of Saints (Lond BM Arund ms 327).....	(Pal Soc 2s 58) Eng min 1447.
Inscription. (Lond BM Attic Ins 37).....	(Pal Soc 1s 79) Gr attic cap 432 B.C.
Inscription (Lond BM Bronze room).....	(Pal Soc 1s 111) Oscan cap a.90 B.C.
Bible Gen 1:1-20 John 1:1-20 (Lond BM Bur 3).....	(Pal Soc 1s 73-4) Lat goth min 1225-52.
Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-7 (Lond BM Burney ms 18).....	(New Pal Soc 180) Gr min 1366.
Vitae Martyrorum (Lond BM Burney 44).....	(Pal Soc 1s 180) Gr min 1184.
Chrysostomus. Comm in Epp (Lond BM Burney 49).....	(New Pal Soc 229) Gr min 1430.
Vitae Patrium (Lond BM Burney 50).....	(Pal Soc 1s 207) Gr min 1362.
Homerus. Il 6:206-32 (Lond BM Burney 86).....	(Pal Soc 1s 67) Gr min 1255(?).
Homerus. Il 15:663-689 (Lond BM Burney 86).....	(New Pal Soc 204) Gr min 1059.
Isaeus. Orationes Cleonymos §§ 1-6 (Lond BM Burney 95).....	(New Pal Soc 79) Gr min c.1275.
Seneca. Tragoediae (Agam 108-34) (Lond BM Burn ms 250).....	(Pal Soc 2s 95) Lat it min 1387.
Nennius. Gesta Britonum (Lond BM Burney 310).....	(Pal Soc 2s 199) Lat goth min 1381.
[Salmon] John. Charter (Lond BM Campb ch XII 13).....	(Pal Soc 1s 254) Lat eng court 1321.
Glastonbury, Record of Pleas (Lond BM Camp Chart 13 19).....	(New Pal Soc 199b) Lat eng chart 1344.
Henry II. Charter (Lond BM Cott ch XVII 4).....	(Pal Soc 2s 41) Lat eng court 1155.
Layamon. Hystoria Brutunum (Lond BM Cott ms Calig A IX).....	(New Pal Soc 86) A-S eng min c.1225.
Liber de computacio (Lond BM Cott Calig A XV).....	(Pal Soc 1s 145) Lat ins min a.1058.
Bury St Edmunds Abb. Register (Lond BM Cott ms Claud A XII).....	(New Pal Soc 97) Lat eng chart 1426.
Bible Hept (Lond BM Cott Claud B IV).....	(Pal Soc 1s 71-2) Eng min c.1025.
Matthew of Westminster. Flores Histor (Lond BM Cott Claud E 8).....	(Pal Soc 2s 200) Lat goth min c.1400.
Aurelius Prudent. De psych pr 43-63 (Lond BM Cott Cleop c 8).....	(Pal Soc 1s 190) Lat carol min 11s.
Gregorius. Epistola (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 1).....	(New Pal Soc 60) Lat goth min c.1120.
Eugenius III. Bull (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 1 fol 123).....	(New Pal Soc 46) Lat pap min 1147.
Henry VI. Letter (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 2).....	(New Pal Soc 248b) Lat eng court 1455.
Professiones episcoporum (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 13).....	(New Pal Soc 61-2) Lat goth min c.1150-60.
Liber Vitae (Lond BM Cott Dom. VII).....	(Pal Soc 1s 238) Lat ins min c.840(?).
Chronica de tempore mundi (Lond BM Cott ms Nero A 11).....	(Pal Soc 2s 35) Lat carol min c.775.
Stephen, king. Charter (Lond BM Cott ms Nerq CIII f 172).....	(Pal Soc 2s 21a) Lat eng court 1139.
Chester & Leicester. Earls of. Treaty (Lond BM Cott Nero C III f 173).....	(Pal Soc 2s 40a) Lat eng chart
Bible. Miniatures (Lond BM Cott ms Nero C IV).....	(Pal Soc 1s 124) c.1150.



Bible Gosp. Init Matt John 1:1 (Lond BM Cott ms Nero D 4).....	(Pal Soc 1s 4-6, 22)	Lat ins min c.700.
Bible Gosp. Matt 4:24-5:10 (Lond BM Cott ms Nero D 4).....	(Pal Soc 1s 3)	Lat ins min c.700.
Anglo Saxon Chronicle (Lond BM Cott Tib E 1).....	(Pal Soc 1s 242)	A-S ins min 1045(?)
Coronation Service, France (Lond BM Cott Tib B VIII).....	(Pal Soc 1s 148)	Lat roy min 1365.
Beda. Hist Eccles 5:1 (Lond BM Cott ms Tib C II).....	(Pal Soc 1s 141)	Lat ins min 8s.
Psalterium (Lond BM Cott Tib c.VI).....	(Pal Soc 1s 98)	Lat & Eng carol min 11s.
Anoren Riwele (Lond BM Cott Titus D 18).....	(Pal Soc 2s 75-6)	Eng eng min c.1220.
Officia ecclesiae (Lond BM Cott Titus DXXVII).....	(Pal Soc 1s 60)	Lat & Eng carol min 1012-20.
Basilius. Homilia in Psal 1 (Lond BM Cott Vesp A 1).....	(Pal Soc 1s 19)	Lat cap rust c.700.
Bible. Psalter Psalm 17 (Lond BM Cott Vesp A 1).....	(Pal Soc 1s 18)	Lat unc & cap rust c.700.
Eadgar of England. Charter (Lond BM Cott Vesp A VIII).....	(Pal Soc 1s 46-7)	Lat carol min 960.
Notae Chronicorum, (Lond BM Cott Vesp B VI).....	(Pal Soc 1s 165)	Lat ins min 811-14.
Beda. De temp ratione (Lond BM Cott Vesp B VI).....	(Pal Soc 1s 166-7)	Lat carol min c.848.
Langland, William. Piers Plowman (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XVI).....	(Pal Soc 2s 56)	Eng eng min c.1375.
Goscelin. Liber Mildrithae (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XX).....	(New Pal Soc 85b)	Lat goth min 1100-25.
Goscelin. Liber S Augustini (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XX).....	(New Pal Soc 85a)	Lat goth min 1100-25.
Admiralty Ordinances, (Lond BM Cott Vesp B 22).....	(Pal Soc 2s 172)	Lat-Fr eng chart a.1422.
Isidorus. Lib Soliloquiorum (Lond BM Cott Vesp D 14).....	(Pal Soc 2s 13)	Lat it min c.875.
England Privy Council. Letters to Henry VI (Lond BM Cott Vesp F 3 F 9).....	(Pal Soc 1s 259 a)	Fr eng court 1431.
Beowulf (Lond BM Cott Vitel Axx).....	(Pal Soc 2s 54)	A-S ins min c.1000.
Hermocles. Receipt (Lond BM demot pap 10463).....	(Pal Soc 2s 143)	Gr curs unc 211-10 B.C.
Dedication (Lond BM Dept Or Antiq).....	(Pal Soc 1s 176)	Gr & Palmyrene unc 134.
Ostraka (Lond BM Dept Or Antiq).....	(Pal Soc 2s 1-2)	Gr unc min 39-163.
Rome. Military Diplomas (Lond BM dept of Antiq).....	(New Pal Soc 131 a & b)	Lat cap 103 & 246.
Locrian decree (Lond BM dept Gr & Rom antiq).....	(New Pal Soc 101-2)	Gr cap 455 B.C.
Richard I. Charter (Lond BM Egerton ch 372).....	(Pal Soc 195)	Lat eng court 1189.
Fitzrobert, Richard. Will (Lond BM Eg ch 528).....	(New Pal Soc 174a)	Lat eng chart 1267.
Bible Isaiah (Lond BM Egerton mss 617-8).....	(Pal Soc 1s 171)	Eng min a.1397
Den's saint, la vie (f 63b) (Lond BM Eg ms 745).....	(New Pal Soc 218a)	Fr goth min a.1350.
Edouard saint, la vie (f 91) (Lond BM Eg ms 745).....	(New Pal Soc 218b)	Fr goth min a.1350.
Psalterium (Lond BM Eg ms 1139).....	(New Pal Soc 140)	Lat carol min c.1140.
Boccaccio, Giov. Genealogia deor gent (Lond BM Eg ms 1865).....	(New Pal Soc 193)	Lat goth min 138s.
Dante. Divina Commedia (Lond BM Egert 2567).....	(Pal Soc 1s 199)	Ital min 1379.
Lectionarium (Lond BM Eg ms 2569).....	(Pal Soc 2s 113)	Lat goth min 1269.
Hieronymus. Comm in Isaiam (Lond BM Eg ms 2831).....	(New Pal Soc 107-8)	Lat carol min c.800.
Agnes, prioress. Epistula (Lond BM Egert ms 2849).....	(New Pal Soc 21)	Lat goth min-eng chart c.1230.
Bible Proverbs Pref-1, 1-26 (Lond BM Eg ms 2867).....	(New Pal Soc 217a)	Lat goth min c.1225.
Tathautis & Taaibis. Money bill (Lond BM Egrp Antiq 5849C).....	(Pal Soc 2s 142)	Gr curs 254-3 B.C.
Memphis, Priests of. (Roset St) (Lond BM Egrp Gall).....	(Pal Soc 1s 102-3)	Heirogl Gr cap c.195-3 B.C.
Inscriptions, Runic (Lond BM Franks Casket).....	(Pal Soc 1s 228-9)	8-9s.
Inscription Laconian (Lond BM Gr Ins 139).....	(Pal Soc 1s 230)	Gr early cap 5s B.C.
C. V. bius Salutaris. Inscription (Lond BM Gr Ins 481).....	(Pal Soc 2s 63)	Gr cap 104.
Petition, fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap XXII).....	(Pal Soc 2s 22)	Gr unc 163 B.C.
Document fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap 34).....	(Pal Soc 2s 23)	Gr unc 161 B.C.
Phoebammon. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113 4).....	(Pal Soc 2s 124)	Gr curs min 595.
Flavius Plutammom. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.5a).....	(Pal Soc 2s 123a)	Gr curs min 498.
Aurelius An Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.5 b).....	(Pal Soc 2s 123 b)	Gr curs min 542.
Arsinoe, Gov. of. Lease (Lond BM Gr pap 113 5c).....	(Pal Soc 2s 123c)	Gr curs min 600.
Aurelia Eudoxia. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.6 a).....	(Pal Soc 2s 125 a)	Gr curs min c.600.
Flavius Gerontius. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.6b).....	(Pal Soc 2s 125b)	Gr curs min 633.
Aristotles. De Athen republica col 8 (Lond BM Gr pap 131).....	(Pal Soc 2s 122)	Gr unc & min c.100.
Didymus. Farming acc't (Lond BM Gr pap 131).....	(Pal Soc 2s 121)	Gr curs 78-79.
Petautis, Pethis, Marres. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 139).....	(Pal Soc 2s 144a)	Gr unc 20.
Deed from Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 140).....	(Pal Soc 2s 144b)	Gr unc & min 69-79.
M. Sempronius Gemellus. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 142).....	(Pal Soc 2s 147)	Gr unc min 95.
Receipt from Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 143).....	(Pal Soc 2s 148)	Gr unc & min 97.
Versenouphis. Petition (Lond BM Gr Pap 177).....	(Pal Soc 2s 145)	Gr unc 41-54.
Julius Apollinaris. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 178).....	(Pal Soc 2s 149)	Gr unc 145.
Gaia Aurelia. Note of Payment (Lond BM Gr pap 180).....	(Pal Soc 2s 150)	Gr unc 228.
Tertia Ancharenia. Inventory (Lond BM Gr pap 191).....	(Pal Soc 2s 163)	Gr unc 102-17.
Aurelius Aretion. Letter fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap 214).....	(Pal Soc 2s 164)	Gr curs 270-5.
Erieus. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 216).....	(Pal Soc 2s 162)	Gr curs 93.
Clematus. Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 232).....	(Pal Soc 2s 187)	Gr curs c.350.
Flavius Maocarius. Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 234).....	(Pal Soc 2s 188)	Gr unc-min c.350.
Aelius. Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 236).....	(Pal Soc 2s 189)	Gr unc min c.350.
Homerus. Od 3:457-92 (Lond BM Gr pap 271).....	(Pal Soc 2s 182)	Gr unc 1s.



Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 276b).....	(Pal Soc 2s 183)	Gr unc 13.
Dioscorus.Receipt (Lond BM Gr Pap 303).....	(Pal Soc 2s 184a)	Gr curs 142.
Didymus.Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 332).....	(Pal Soc 2s 184b)	Gr curs 106.
Tesenuphis.Taxation return (Lond BM Gr pap 347).....	(Pal Soc 2s 185)	Gr curs 201.
Official return (Lond BM Gr pap 353).....	(Pal Soc 2s 186)	Gr unc 221.
Song, "Summer is icumen in." (Lond BM Harley 978).....	(Pal Soc 1s 125)	Eng & Lat goth min c.1240.
King Horn, & other poems (Lond BM Har 2233).....	(New Pal Soc 241)Eng, Fr, Lat chart min c.1325.	
Theodorus. comm in Epp (Lond BM Harley 3063).....	(New Pal Soc 235)	Lat semi-unc c.825.
Courtenay, Richard. Indenture (Lond BM Harl ch 43 I 25).....	(Pal Soc 1s 258)	Lat eng court 1415.
Louis of France.Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 43 B 37).....	(New Pal Soc 148b)	Lat eng chart 1216.
Edward I.Letters patent (Lond BM Harl ch 43 D 9).....	(Pal Soc 1s 254)	Lat eng court 1303.
Bek, A. Bish of Durham.Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 43 D 12).....	(Pal Soc 2s 138)	Lat eng court 1305.
Philippa, queen.Letter (Lond BM Harl ch 43 E 10).....	(Pal Soc 1s 255)	Fr flem court 1339.
Richard II.Letters patent (Lond BM Harley ch 43 E 33).....	(Pal Soc 1s 257 b)	Lat eng chanc 1355.
Barlings Abbey.Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 44 A II).....	(Pal Soc 1s 255)	Lat eng court 1328.
Thomas, prior Canterbury. Indenture (Lond BM Harl ch 44 B 47).....	(Pal Soc 1s 260 a)	Eng eng court 1457.
Croyland Abbey. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 44 C 58).....	(Pal Soc 1s 257)	Lat eng chart 1392.
Robert "Thesaurus".Grant (Lond BM Harley Ch 44 E 21).....	(Pal Soc 2s 117)	Lat eng court 1206.
Dengayne, Katharine.Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 49 G 54).....	(New Pal Soc 224a)	Lat eng char 1384.
Henry IV.Deed of Newington Manor, (Lond BM Harl ch 51 H 7).....	(Pal Soc 2s 175)	Lat eng chanc 1413.
Morteyn, Em. de.Release Stan Park Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 53 E 48).....	(Pal Soc 2s 120)	Lat eng court 1272.
Morteyn, Wm. de.Release Stan Park Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 53 E 49).....	(Pal Soc 2s 119)	Lat eng court 1272.
Frusselov, Juliana.Lease (Lond BM Harl ch 75 F 36).....	(Pal Soc 2s 99)	Lat eng court 1230.
Waleran, Earl of Warwick.Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 83 A 4).....	(Pal Soc 2s 80)	Lat eng court 1190-1.
Stephen, king.Charter (Lond BM Harl chart S3 A 24).....	(Pal Soc 2s 21b)	Lat carol min c.1150.
Costentin, Henry de.Grant Saltrey Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 83B6).....	(Pal Soc 2s 30)	Lat eng court c.1150.
Vere, John de-Deed (Lond BM Harley ch 83 C 1).....	(Pal Soc 1s 260 h)	Lat eng court 1455.
Edward III.Inspeximus (Lond BM Harl ch 83 C 13).....	(New Pal Soc 198)	Lat eng court 1331.
Seyntbarbe, Richard. Will (Lond BM Harl Chart S3 D 32).....	(New Pal Soc 240b)	Eng eng chart 1420.
Chesney, Robert de.Letters (Lond BM Harl ch 84 C 47).....	(Pal Soc 2s 40b)	Lat carol min 1151.
(Suffield) Walter le. Inspeximus (Lond BM Harl ch 84 D 6).....	(Pal Soc 2s 118a)	Lat eng court 1251.
Philip Abb of Bitlesden.Agreement (Lond BM Harl ch 84 D 45).....	(Pal Soc 2s 118b)	Lat eng court 1251.
Fruter, Alice le.Grant (Lond BM Harl Ch 85 E 22).....	(New Pal Soc 174b)	Lat eng chart 1271-2.
Peter, Abb. of Bitlesden.Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 84 E 5).....	(Pal Soc 2s 159)	Lat eng court 1380.
Telebot, Hugh.Grant to Beaubec Abbey (Lond BM Harl ch 112 D 57).....	(Pal Soc 2s 60)	Lat carol min.1165.
Avesbury, Robert of.Chronicle (Lond BM Harl ms 200).....	(Pal Soc 2s 202)	Lat eng min c.1425.
Cicero, Aratea (Lond BM Harl ms 647).....	(Pal Soc 2s 91)	Lat carol min 9-10s.
Hygins, C Julius.Poeticon Astronom (Lond BM Harl ms 647).....	(Pal Soc 2s 91)	Lat cap rust 9-10s.
England.Year book (Lond BM Harl ms 741).....	(New Pal Soc 91)	Fr eng chart 1350-75.
Guyart des Moul.La Bible Hystor (Lond BM Harl mss 4381-2).....	(New Pal Soc 219)	Lat-Fr goth a.1413.
Reading Abb. Register (Lond BM Harl ms 1708).....	(New Pal Soc 87)	Lat-Fr goth min c.1257.
Bible Gosp. Mark 6:25-33 (Lond BM Harl ms 1775).....	(Pal Soc 1s 16)	Lat unc 6-7s.
Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-12 (Lond BM Harl ms 1802).....	(Pal Soc 1s 212)	Lat ins min 1178.
Orationes (Lond BM Harl ms 2965).....	(Pal Soc 1s 163)	Lat ins min 8s.
Bible Gosp. Matt 1:17-23 (Lond BM Harl ms 2790).....	(Pal Soc 1s 239)	Lat carol min a.860.
Breviarium (Lond BM Harley ms 2897).....	(Pal Soc 1s 224-5)	Lat goth min c.1419.
Coronation service, English (Oath) (Lond BM Harl ms 2901).....	(Pal Soc 2s 196)	Lat-Fr goth miss.1308(?)
Bible Levit. Lev 8:14-21 & Comm (Lond BM Harl ms 3038).....	(Pal Soc 1s 37)	Lat goth min 1179.
Chronicon Angliae. (Lond BM Harl ms 3634).....	(Pal Soc 2s 170)	Lat eng min 1388(?)
Oocleve, Thos.De Regimine Principum (Lond BM Harl ms 4866).....	(Pal Soc 2s 57)	Eng eng min c.1425.
Bible NT. Col 4:16-1 Thess 1:3 (Lond BM Harl ms 5537).....	(New Pal Soc 179b)	Gr min 1087.
Euthymius Zigabenus.Comm in Psalmos (Lond BM Harl ms 5575).....	(Pal Soc 1s 157)	Gr min 1281.
Athanasius.Contra Arianos 1.11-12 (Lond BM Harl ms 5579).....	(Pal Soc 1s 133)	Gr min 1321.
Bible. Evang. Matt 18:10-13 (Lond BM Harl ms 5598).....	(Pal Soc 1s 26-7)	Gr slav unc 995.
Homerus. Od 22:481-501 (Lond BM Harl ms 5638).....	(Pal Soc 1s 182)	Gr min 1479.
Lucianus .De syr dea 45-49:4 (Lond BM Harl ms 5694).....	(Pal Soc 2s 27)	Gr min 108.
Homerus.Od 18:390-19:2 (Lond BM Harl ms 5764).....	(Pal Soc 1s 85)	Gr min 12s.
Psalterium (Lond BM Harl ms 5786).....	(Pal Soc 1s 132)	Gk Lat Arabic min a.1153.
Glossarium (Lond BM Harl ms 5792).....	(Pal Soc 2s 25)	Gr-Lat unc 7s.
Sermones et Homiliae. (Lond BM Harl ms 7183).....	(Pal Soc 2s 55)	Lat carol min 12s.
Chaucer, Canterbury Tales Prioress (Lond BM Harl ms 7334).....	(Pal Soc 1s 101)	Eng court c.1425.
Homerus.II 5:896-6:10 (Lond BM King's ms 16).....	(Pal Soc 1s 158)	Gr min 1431.
Inscription Statue of Chares (Lond BM Lycian Room).....	(Pal Soc 1s 76)	Gr early cap 550-500(?) B.C.
Press Marks, Monastic (Lond BM mss).....	(New Pal Soc 17)	Lat goth min 14-15s.
Ptolemaeus.Petition (Lond BM pap 21).....	(Pal Soc 1s 1)	Gr unc 152 B.C.
Bible Psalter Psalms 32:19-33:2 (Lond BM pap 37).....	(Pal Soc 1s 38)	Gr cap & min 4-5s.

- Abraam. Bish of Harmonthis. Will (Lond BM pap 77).....(Pal Soc 1s 107) Gr curs min c.775.  
 Homerus. II 18:84-171 (Lond BM pap 107).....(Pal Soc 2s 64) Gr unc 1s B.C.  
 Hyperides Orations in Demos coll 25--(Lond BM pap 108).....(Pal Soc 1s 126) Gr unc 2-1s B.C.  
 Homerus. II 24:649-735 (Lond BM pap 114).....(Pal Soc 1s 153) Gr unc 2s (?).  
 Deed from Arsinoe (Lond BM pap 141).....(Pal Soc 2s 146) Gr unc 8s.  
 C Fabullius Maer. Deed of sale (Lond BM pap 229).....(Pal Soc 2s 190) Lat curs 166.  
 Thoteus. Deed (Lond BM pap 655).....(New Pal Soc 1a) Gr semi curs-pap unc 127 B.C.  
 Petearsemtheus. Deed (Lond BM Pap 658).....(New Pal Soc 1b) Gr curs pap unc 106-5 E.C.  
 Letter (Lond BM pap 729).....(New Pal Soc 48) Gr copt unc c.577.  
 Homerus. II 2:780-86 (Lond BM pap 742).....(New Pal Soc 128a) Gr cap 2s.  
 Kurrah ibn Sarih. Letter (Lond BM Pap 1348).....(New Pal Soc 76) Gr min 710.  
 Tax Account (Lond BM pap 1440).....(New Pal Soc 153) Gr min 718.  
 Account. (Lond BM Pap 1448).....(New Pal Soc 152) Gr min 700-3.  
 Protocol (Lond BM pap 1473).....(New Pal Soc 177) Gr & Arabic 706-7.  
 Flavius Johannes. Conveyance (Lond EM pap 1790).....(New Pal Soc 128) Gr byz min 585.  
 Ti Claudius Sarapion. Suit at law (Lond BM Pap 1889).....(New Pal Soc 226) Gr off curs c.91  
 Lysimachus. Concerning a loan (Lond BM pap 1891).....(New Pal Soc 227) Gr min 182.  
 John. Concerning an inheritance (Lond BM pap 2017).....(New Pal Soc 228) Gr curs min 647 (?).  
 Bible OT. Isaiah 1:1-12 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 A XX).....(New Pal Soc 120) Fr goth min 1312.  
 Bible 1 John 5:9-2J 13 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 D cod Alexandr).....(Pal Soc 1s 106) Gr unc 5s.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 17:22-18-16 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 E vi).....(Pal Soc 1s 7) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible Psalms Psalm 132-3 (Lond BM Roy ms 2 B 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 201) Lat goth miss c.1423.  
 Psalterium (Lond EM Roy ms 2 B VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 147) Lat goth miss c.1325.  
 Beda. Comm in Ezram (Lond BM Roy ms 3 A 12).....(Pal Soc 2s 72) Lat goth min 1147-76.  
 Petrus Comestor. Hist scholastica (Lond BM Roy ms 3 D VI).....(New Pal Soc 13) Lat goth min 1283-1300.  
 Lobbes Abbey. Recensentes Armar (Lond BM Roy ms 6 A V).....(Pal Soc 1s 61) Lat carol min 1049.  
 Petrus Comestor. Hist scholastica (Lond BM Roy ms 7 F 3).....(Pal Soc 2s 74) Lat goth min 1191-2.  
 Roger of Hoveden. Chronica (Lond EM Roy ms 14 C II).....(New Pal Soc 213) Lat goth min c.1200.  
 Rubruk, William de. Itinerarium (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C XIII).....(New Pal Soc 143a) Lat goth min c.1335.  
 Paris, Matthew. Hist Anglorum (Lond EM Roy ms 14 C VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 218) Lat goth min 1250-3.  
 Maroo Polo. De Mirabilibus (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C XIII).....(New Pal Soc 143) Lat goth min c.1335.  
 Ralph, abb of Thorney. Mortuary roll (Lond BM Roy ms 15 A X).....(New Pal Soc 72) Lat eng chart 1216.  
 Romances etc (Lond BM roy ms 15 E VI).....(Pal Soc 2s 173) Fr fr min 1445.  
 Guyart des Moulins. La Bible Hystoriaus (Lond BM Roy ms 17 E 7).....(New Pal Soc 169) Fr goth min 1357.  
 Lydgate, John. Troy book, etc. (Lond BM Roy ms 18 D II).....(New Pal Soc 220) Eng min 1455-62.  
 Bible. Comm in Apoc (Lond BM Roy ms 19 B XV).....(Pal Soc 1s 223) Fr goth half curs 1320-30(?).  
 Songe du Vergier (Lond BM Roy ms 19 C IV).....(Pal Soc 2s 169) Fr goth min 1378(?).  
 Breviarium ad usum Sari. (Lond BM Stowe ms 12).....(Pal Soc 2s 197) Lat goth min 1322-27.  
 Waltham, Roger de. Wardrobe Account (Lond BM Stowe ms 130).....(Pal Soc 2s 114) Lat eng court 1323.  
 Homilies (Lond BM Stowe ms 240).....(Pal Soc 2s 94) Eng min c.1225.  
 New Minster, Register of. Winchester (Lond BM Stowe ms 960).....(Pal Soc 2s 16-7) Lat & Eng ins min 11s.  
 Henry II. Charter (Lond BM Topham ch 10).....(Pal Soc 1s 194) Lat eng court 1174.  
 Otto Scabinus. Chronica (Brussels Bib Roy ms 407).....(New Pal Soc 119) Lat goth min c.1250.  
 Paschasius, de Vit. Patrum (Bruss'q Bib Roy ms 8216-18).....(New Pal Soc 31) Lat carol min 819.  
 Aubert, David. Conquêtes de Charl (Brussels Bib Coy ms 9066-68).....(New Pal Soc 44) Fr flem min 1458.  
 Caesarius. Exortatio (Brussels Bib Roy ms 9850-2).....(New Pal Soc 29) Lat lomb min 8s.  
 Caesarius. Homiliae (Brussels Bib Roy ms 9850-52).....(New Pal Soc 28) Lat unc c.700.  
 Menander. Heros(?) 1-52 (Cairo Mus).....(New Pal Soc 127) Gr unc 5s(?).  
 Anglo Saxon Chronicle (Camb Corp Chr coll 173 fol 1-32).....(New Pal Soc 134-6) A-S ins min 9-11s.  
 Amalaris. De officiis ecclesiasticis (Camb Corp Chr coll 192).....(New Pal Soc 109) Lat carol min 952.  
 Bible. Gosp. Luke 18:22-39 Camb Corp Chr coll lib 286).....(Pal Soc 1s 33-4,44) Lat unc 7s.  
 Bible Evang. Mark 1:45-2:6, John 1:1 (Camb Pem Coll 302).....(New Pal Soc 238) Lat goth min 1000-50.  
 Rabanus Maurus. Comm in Epp Pauli (Camb Pem Coll 308).....(New Pal Soc 236-7) Lat carol min 845-82.  
 Bible Epp. Tim 1:6-19-2:1-5 (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 7 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 127) Gr-Lat carol min & unc c.875.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt (Title page) (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 10 4).....(New Pal Soc 11) Lat carol min c.1025.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 16:18-20 (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 10 4).....(New Pal Soc 12) Lat carol min c.1025.  
 Psalterium Miniatures (Camb Trin Coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 215) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Bible Psalt Psalm Init (Camb Trin Coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 216) Lat goth miss c.1225.  
 Bible. Psalt. Ps. 6:9-7:5 (Camb Trin coll Lib ms B 11 4).....(New Pal Soc 214) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Bible Rev. Rev 12:13-17 (Camb Trin coll Lib R 16:2).....(New Pal Soc 38, 39) Fr goth min c.1230.  
 Grant etc. (Camb Univ Lib li 6 32).....(Pal Soc 1s 211) Gaelic min 12s.  
 Bible. Gospels (Camb Univ Lib li 6 32).....(Pal Soc 1s 210) Lat ins min 10s.  
 Bible OT. Gen 42:31-43:13 (Camb Univ Lib Add 1879 7).....(New Pal Soc 3) Gr min 10s.  
 Bible NT. Luke 6:1-9 (Camb Univ Lib cod Bezae).....(Pal Soc 1s 14-5) Gr-Lat unc 0s.  
 Beda. Hist Eccles IV 24 f 91a (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 139) Lat ins min c.750.  
 Caedmon. Carmen (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 140) A-S ins min c.750.

- Isidorus. *Sententia* (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 140) Lat min 10s
- Aelfric. *Latin grammar* (Camb Univ Lib ms Hh 1:10).....(New Pal Soc 137) Lat-Eng min 11s.
- Coenuulf of Mercia. *Deed* (Chap of Canterbury).....(Pal Soc 1s 11) Lat ins min 812.
- William, the Conq. *Deed* (Canterbury Chap Archiv).....(Pal Soc 1s 170) Lat carol min 1072.
- Aethelheard. *Decree* (Canterbury Archives. Cl.).....(Pal Soc 1s 23) Lat ins min 803.
- Berchtwulf of Mercia. *Grant* (Chap of Canterbury C 1280).....(Pal Soc 1s 24) A-S ins min c.848.
- Cummeanus. *Penitentie* (Cologne Cath Lib ms 91).....(New Pal Soc 57b) Lat carol min 8s.
- Gregorius. *Epistola* (Cologne Cath Lib ms 91).....(New Pal Soc 57a) Lat carol min 8s.
- Clemens Romanus. *Ep'st 2* (Constantinople Monas Holy Sepul 446).....(Pal Soc 2s 48) Gr min 1056.
- Aurelia Johanna. *Deed* (M Testa Constantinople).....(Pal Soc 2s 24) Gr curs inc-min 608.
- Johannes. *Grant* (Earl of Crawford & Balcarres).....(Pal Soc 2s 51-3) Lat curs c.625.
- Bible *Psalms. Ps 119:64-72* (St Nicholas of Cusa Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 128) Gr unc Lat carol min c.925.
- Bible *Deut & Josh Duet 10:6-15* (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 202) Gr unc 6s.
- Bible *Gosp. Mark 16:12-17* (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 201a) Gr unc 5s.
- Bible *Gosp. John 1:1-15* (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 201b) Gr slav unc 7s(?)
- Aethelwold. *Benedictionale* (Duke of Devonshire Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 142:144) Lat min 963-84.
- Aethelwold. *Benedictionale* (Duke of Devonshire Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 143) Lat cap rust 963-84.
- Psalterium, etc.* (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 14) Lat goth min 1322-25.
- Bible *Psalt. Psalm 1:1* (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 15) Lat goth min 1322-25.
- Calendarium Ianuarium* (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 16a) Lat goth min 1322-25.
- Bible *Psalt. Pss 38, 68 & 101* (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 16 b-d) Lat goth min 1322-25.
- Bible *Gosp.* (Dublin Trin Coll Bk of Kells).....(Pal Soc 1s 55-8 88-9) Lat half unc 7s.
- Bible *Gosp. John 13:31-14:2* (Dubl Trin Coll Lib ms A 4 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 33a) Lat ins min c.675(?).
- Bible *Gosp. Luke 11:10-15* (Dubl Trin Coll Lib ms A 4 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 33b) Lat ins min c.675(?).
- Bible *Maocab. 1:1* (Durham Cath A II 1).....(New Pal Soc 239) Lat goth min 1153-95.
- William II. *Durham Cath Chart* (Durh Cath Lib).....(New Pal Soc 45b) Lat ins min c.1095.
- Matilda, queen. *Charter* (Durh Cath Lib Ch).....(New Pal Soc 71a) Lat eng chart c.1115.
- Matilda, queen. *Charter* (Durh Cath Lib Ch).....(New Pal Soc 71b) Lat eng chart c.1115.
- Flambard. *Renulf. Durham Cath Chart* (Durh Cath Lib).....(New Pal Soc 45c) Eng eng chart 1106-1128.
- Bible *Gosp. Matt 25:33-26:1* (Durh Cath Lib ms A II 16).....(New Pal Soc 55) Lat ins min 8s.
- Bible *Gosp. John 11:4-17* (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 16).....(New Pal Soc 56) Lat unc 8s.
- Bible *Luke 23:5-11* (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 17).....(New Pal Soc 157) Gr unc c.675.
- Bible *Gosp. Mark 7:9-11* (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 17).....(New Pal Soc 30) Lat ins min 6s.
- Cassiodorus. *Comm in Psalmos* (Durham Cath Lib B II 30).....(Pal Soc 1s 164) Lat ins min 8s.
- Bible. *NT Matt 13:5-21* (Durham Cath Lib ms A16).....(New Pal Soc 54) Lat unc 8s.
- Durham Ritual (Durh Chap Lib A IV.19).....(Pal Soc 1s 240-1) Lat & A-S ins min 10s.
- Beda. *Hist Eccles 4:1* (Durham Chap Lib B II 35).....(Pal Soc 2s 193) Lat ins min 1166(?).
- Orationes* (Messrs Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 94) Lat carol min 968-20.
- Psalterium* (Messrs Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 69 & 93) Lat carol min 825(?).
- Psalterium* (Messrs Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 70) Lat cap rust 825(?).
- Hieronymus. *Epp Homiliae etc.* (Bib d Epistol ms 68).....(New Pal Soc 207-8) Lat mer min. 744.
- William II. *Grant* (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 45a) Lat ins min c.1091.
- John, king. *Charter* (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 125) Lat eng char 1203.
- Henry III. *Charter* (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 149) Lat eng chart 1227.
- Stafford, Ralph, baron. *Grant* (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 200a) Lat eng chart 1347.
- Statius. *Ach. 1:1-25* (Eton Coll Lib ms B1 6 5).....(New Pal Soc 110) Lat lomb min c.975.
- Edward I. *Letters patent* (Eton Coll Muni W 360).....(New Pal Soc 175c) Lat eng chanc 1305.
- Domesday Book, Exeter* (Exet Chap Lib 3500).....(Pal Soc 2s 70-1) Lat carol min 1086(?).
- Cynwulf (?). *Poems* (Exeter Chap Lib 3501).....(New Pal Soc 9) A-S ins min c.950.
- Manumissions* (Exet chap Lib 3501).....(New Pal Soc 10) A-S ins min c.1125.
- Rede, Edmund. *Chartulary* (Sir H Aubrey Fletcher Lib Thame).....(New Pal Soc 121) Lat eng chart 1444.
- Plato. *Phaedo 83 A-B* (Flinders-Petrie pap).....(Pal Soc 2s 161) Gr min 3s B.C.
- Justinianus. *Pandects Lib 23* (Flor Bib Laur).....(Pal Soc 2s 108) Lat unc c.575.
- Bible. *Codex Amiatinus 1* (Flor Bib Laur).....(Pal Soc 2s 66) Lat unc c.700.
- Bible *Luke 4, 33-5, 6* (Flor Bib Laur Cod Amiatin 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 65) Lat unc c.7000.
- Plutarchus. *Marcellus 1:2-5* (Flor Bib Laur ms.206).....(Pal Soc 2s 83) Gr min 10s.
- Clemens Alexandrinus. *S.romata 3, 110, 1-4, 1* (Flor Bib Laur Plut v 3).....(Pal Soc 2s 107) Gr min 11s.
- Aechylus. *Promeheus Vinet 104-42* (Flor Bib Laur Plut 32 cod 9) (Pal Soc 1s 88).....Gr min c.1060.
- Virgilius. *Eclgus 10:11-77* (Flor Bib Laur Plut 39 cod 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 86) Lat cap rust a.494.
- Demoshenes. *Adversus Leptinem §§ 122-126* (Flor Bib Laur Plut LIX 9).....(Pal Soc 2s 88) Gr min c.1025.
- Demoshenes. *Contra Timocratcm §§ 244-7* (Flor Bib Laur Plut LIX 9).....(Pal Soc 2s 89) Gr min c.1025.
- Tacitus. *Annals 3:76-4:1* (Flor Bib Laur Plut 68 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 90) Lat carol min 9s.
- Thucydides. *Hist 4:87* (Flor Bib Laur Plut LXIX 2).....(Pal Soc 2s 103) Gr min 10s.
- Hecdotus. *Hist 2:1-2* (Flor Bib Laur Plut LXX 3).....(Pal Soc 2s 84) Gr min 10s.
- Augustinus. *De civ dei pref 1.1.* (Flor B Med-Laur XII 17).....(New Pal Soc 138-9) Lat carol min c.1100.
- Aeschylus. *Prometheus Vinet 1-17* (Flor Bib Med-Laur ms 31:3).....(New Pal Soc-155) Gr min 1291.



- Hesiod. Scutum Heraculis 1-64 (Flor Bib Med-Laur 32:16).....(New Pal Soc 154) Gr min 1281.  
 Herodotus. Hist. 5:1 (Flor Bib Med Laur 70:6).....(New Pal Soc 156) Gr min 1318.  
 Selk, William. Will (Fox Charter).....(Pal Soc 2s 137) Lat eng court 1270  
 Menander. Georgos (Geneva Bib Pub).....(New Pal Soc 74-5) Gr unc 5s(?).  
 Bible Psalt, Psalms Init (Glasg Univ Hunt Mus U 3 2).....(New Pal Soc 189-91) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Isidorus. Epistolae (Grotta Ferrata B a 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 86) Gr min 085.  
 Maximus. Quaestiones (Grotta Ferrata B a IV).....(Pal Soc 2s 104) Gr min a.992.  
 Thucydides. Hist 7:87-8:1 (Heid Univ Lib Cod Pal 252).....(New Pal Soc 26) Gr min c.1025.  
 Psellus, Michael. Compendium (Heidel Univ Lib Cod Pal 281).....(New Pal Soc 51) Gr min 1040.  
 Aylton, Shiremoot record (Hereford Cath).....(New Pal Soc 234a) A-S ins min 1017-35.  
 Bible Gosp. John 3:29-4:9 (Hereford Cath).....New Pal Soc 233) Lat ins min c.825.  
 Leofwin. Rec. of land purchase (Hereford Cath).....(New Pal Soc 234b) A-S ins min 1052-50.  
 Beda. De nat perum (Karls Hof u Landesbib Cod Aug 167).....(New Pal Soc 34) Lat ins min 836-848.  
 Aldhelm. De virginitate (Lambeth Archiep Lib 200).....(Pal Soc 2s 191) Lat ins min c.975.  
 Bible Rev. Rev. 14:1-4 & Comm (Lambeth Archiep Lib 209).....(Pal Soc 2s 195) Lat goth min c.1300.  
 Anselm. Monologium (Lambeth Archiep Lib 224).....(Pal Soc 2s 192) Lat ins min c.1125.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 2:9-16 (Lambeth Pal Lib 528).....(New Pal Soc 5) Gr. curs min c.1160.  
 Peckham, John. Register (Lambeth Pal Lib Reg 1).....(New Pal Soc 40) Lat eng chart 1280.  
 Bible Hist. Pictorial (Earl of Leicester).....(New Pal Soc 242, 243) Fr goth min 14s.  
 Bible OT. Esther 1:15-2:14 (Leip Hofbibl cod Fred Aug Sinaitic).....(Pal Soc 1s 105) Gr unc 4-5s.  
 Rescript imperial (Leyden Rijks Mus).....(Pal Soc 2s 30) Lat curs 5s.  
 Priscianus. Periegesis (Leyden Univ Lib Lat 67).....(New Pal Soc 32) Lat ins min 838.  
 Priscianus. Instit Gramm 17:1 (Leyden Univ Lib Lat 67).....(New Pal Soc 33) Lat ins min 838.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 10:27-35 (Chap of Lichfield).....(Pal Soc 1s 20-1, 35) Lat half unc c.700.  
 Richard II. Charter (Lond Coll of Minor Canons, St Paul's Cath).....(New Pal Soc 168) Lat eng chart 1307.  
 Livius. Epitome Bks 37, 40 (Lond Egy Expl Fd).....(New Pal Soc 53) Lat unc 3s.  
 Bible Hebrews Heb 2:14 3:9 11:28-12:1 (Lond Egy Expl Fd).....(New Pal Soc 47) Gr unc c.300BC.  
 Julius Africanus. Cesti Lib 18 (Lond Egy Expl Fd Ox pap 412).....(New Pal Soc 104) Gr unc c.250.  
 Abbo. Miracula Eadmundi (Lond Maj Holfords Lib).....(New Pal Soc 113-5) Lat goth min 1125-50.  
 Domesday Book. Abbrevatio (Lond Pub Rec Off).....(New Pal Soc 240) Lat eng min 13s.  
 Domesday Book (Lond Pub Rec Office).....(Pal Soc 1s 243-4) Lat min 1086.  
 Innocent III. Bull (Lond Pub Rec Off A 16).....(New Pal Soc 148a) Lat papal min 1213.  
 England Excheq. Pipe-roll (Lond Pub Rec off p-r 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 20) Lat eng chart 1130.  
 England Excheq. Pipe-roll (Lond Pub Rec off p-r 2).....(Pal Soc 2s 42) Lat eng chart 1156.  
 Henry III. Proclamation (Lond Pub Rec Off Pat rolls 42-3).....(New Pal Soc 73) Eng-Fr eng chart 1258.  
 Mortimer, Roger de. Charter (Lond S. A. Snow Lib).....(New Pal Soc 124) Lat eng chart c.1200.  
 Chorale (Lond Soc of Antiq Lib).....(New Pal Soc 171-3) Lat goth min c.1475.  
 Winton Domesday (Lond Soc of Antiq ms 154).....(New Pal Soc 212) Lat goth min c.1150.  
 Homilies Blickling (Marq of Lothian Norfolk).....(New Pal Soc 210) A-S ins min 971.  
 Bible Psalt. Ps. 9:9-21, 67:3-68:3 (Marq of Lothian).....(New Pal Soc 231) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible Psalt. Ps. 79:18-80:6, 101:25-102:4 (Marq of Lothian).....(New Pal Soc 232) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible Psalt. Ps 79:18-80:4 94:4-9 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 41-2) Lat goth min c.1340.  
 Bible Psalt. Ps 88:35-41 96:10-97:2 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 43 a-b) Lat goth min c.1340.  
 Bible Psalt. Ps 98:8-99:4 104:38-43 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 43 c-d) Lat goth min c.1340.  
 Augustinus. De civitate dei 2, 23 (Bib de Lyon ms 607).....(New Pal Soc 206) Lat half unc c.825.  
 Augustinus. De perf ius hom 21 (Bib de Lyon ms 608).....(New Pal Soc 209 b) Lat carol min 798-814.  
 Augustinus. De nat et gratia 59 (Bib de Lyon ms 608).....(New Pal Soc 209 a) Lat carol min 798-814.  
 Augustinus. Contra Faustum (Lyon Bib ms 670).....(New Pal Soc 58) Lat carol min c.825.  
 Beatus Presbyter. Comm in Apoc (Manch J. Rylands Lib Lat 8).....(New Pal Soc 167) Lat goth min 12s.  
 Cyprianus. Epp 65.c.3. & 43 (Manch J. Rylands Lib Lat 15).....(New Pal Soc 161) Lat pre-carol min 8s.  
 Cyprianus. Testimonia 3:1-3 (Manch J. Rylands Lib ms Lat 15).....(New Pal Soc 160) Lat pre-carol min 8s.  
 Smaragdus. Comm in reg. S. Ben. 44-46 (Manch J. Rylands Lat 116).....(New Pal Soc 102) Lat pre-carol min 9s.  
 Pontificale (Metz Stadtbib Salls ms 23).....(New Pal Soc 36) Lat goth miss c.1222.  
 Professio. episcoporum (Metz Stadtbib Salls ms 23).....(New Pal Soc 37) Lat eng chart 13s.  
 Sulpicius Severus. Vit S Martini (Metz Stadtbib Sal ms 37).....(New Pal Soc 35) Lat goth min 12s.  
 Josephus. De Antiq Jud 8:9 (Milan Bib Ambros).....(Pal Soc 1s 59) Lat curs 7-8s.  
 Isidorus. Orthographia (Milan B Ambros B 31 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 92) Lat lomb min a.840.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-12 (Milan Bib Ambros B 56 sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 130) Gr min 1023.  
 Psalterium (Milan B Ambros B 106 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 32) Gr min p.907.  
 Bible Luke Luke 19:10-22 (Milan B Ambros C 73 inf B).....(Pal Soc 1s 54) Lat unc 5-6s.  
 Severanus. Homiliae (Milan Bib Ambros C 77 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 161-2) Lat semi unc 6s.  
 Josephus. Bell Judicaeum (Milan B. Ambros C 105 Inf).....(Pal Soc 1s 138) Lat half unc 6-7s(?).  
 Cero, comm in pro Plan (Milan Bib Ambros E 147 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 112) Lat unc 5s.  
 Psalterium (Milan B Ambros F 12 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 41) Gr min 961(?).  
 Homerus. Il 8:245-52 5:765-81 (Milan Ambros F 205 Inf).....(Pal Soc 1s 50-1) Gr unc 5s.



- Homerus. *Il* 6.208-25 (Milan B Ambros F 205 Inf).....(Pal Soc Is 39, 40) Gr unc 5s.  
 Ambrosius. *Expos evang sec Lucam* (Milan Bib Ambros H 78 Sup).....(Pal Soc Is 137) Lat ins min 7s(?).  
 Aristotiles. *Analyt. & schol. 71 a 1-15* (Milan Bib Ambros L 93 Sup).....(Pal Soc Is 129) Gr min 10s.  
 Gregorius. *Dialogi* (Milan B. Ambros Lat B 159 Sup).....(Pal Soc Is 121) Lat unc c.750.  
 Maximus. *Homiliae* (Milan B Ambros Lat c 98 inf).....(Pal Soc 2s 32) Lat mer min c.675(?).  
 Rabanus Maurus. *Comm in Paralip* (Munich Hofbibl Lat 6262).....(Pal Soc Is 169) Lat carol min 834-75.  
 Augustinus. *Comm in Joh Ep 1* (Munich Hofbibl Lat 14437).....(Pal Soc Is 123) Lat carol min 823.  
 Tractatus theologia (Munich Hofbibl Lat 14468).....(Pal Soc Is 122) Lat carol min 821.  
 Margaret, queen. *Charter* (Nantes Arch d Maine et Loire).....(New Pal Soc 123) Lat eng chart 1186.  
 Metrodorus. *De sensibus* (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc Is 152) Gr unc 1s.  
 Philodemus. *De signis et significationibus* (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc Is 151) Gr unc 1s.  
 Wax tablets, Pompeii (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc Is 159) Lat curs 55-6.  
 Psalterium (Ox Bodl Lib Auct D 4 6).....(Pal Soc 2s 132) Lat ins min 1158-64.  
 Basilus. *Comm in Isaiam* (Ox Bodl Lib Auct E 2:12).....(Pal Soc Is 82) Gr min 953.  
 Terentius. *Adeiph 3:1-11* (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 2 13).....(New Pal Soc 63) Lat carol min 12s.  
 Invention of the Cross (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 51b) A-S ins min 11s.  
 Eutyches. *Ars de disc con* (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 81a) Lat carol min 9s.  
 Ovidius. *Ars Amat 1:1-33* (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4, 32).....(New Pal Soc 82b) Lat ins min c.900.  
 Bible Mal Mal 4:2-5 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4:32).....(New Pal Soc 82c) Gr unc c.817.  
 Bible Gen. Gen 1:1-4 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 82c) Lat ins min c.817.  
 Livius. *Hist. 1:14, 6-16:2 etc* (Ox Bodl Lib Auct T 1 24).....(New Pal Soc 165-6) Lat carol min 11s.  
 Eusebius. *Chronica* (Hieronymus) (Ox Bodl Lib ms Auct T 2 26).....(Pal Soc 2s 129-30) Lat unc 6s.  
 Canones Aecclesiae. (Ox Bodl Lib Barocci ms 106).....(Pal Soc 2s 29) Gr min 1042.  
 Plato. *Farm 166 B-Phileb 11 D* (Ox Bodl Lib Clarke ms 39).....(Pal Soc Is 81) Gr min 890.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 16:25-17:6 (Ox Bodl Lib D 24 3496).....(Pal Soc Is 90-1) Lat half unc c.800.  
 Liber de computatio (Ox Bodl Lib Digby 63).....(Pal Soc Is 168) Lat ins min c.850.  
 Euclides. *Elementa with notes* (Ox Bodl Lib D'Orville ms X 1 Inf 2 30).....(Pal Soc Is 65-6) Gr min 889.  
 Horae (Ox Bodl Lib Douce ms 144).....(Pal Soc 2s 153) Lat goth miss 1407.  
 B.b Rev. Rev. 15:7-16:1 & Comm (Ox Bodl Lib Douce ms 180).....(Pal Soc 2s 77) Lat goth min c.1275.  
 Homerus. *Il* 2:843-54 (Ox Bodl Lib Gr A 1 (P).....(New Pal Soc 126b) Gr cap 2s.  
 Gregorius. *De Cura Pastoralis* (Oxford Bodl Lib Hatt ms 20).....(New Pal Soc 6-8) A-S ins min 800-897(?).  
 Ormulum (Ox Bodl Lib Junius ms 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 133) Eng ins min c.1225.  
 Caedmon. *Poems* (Ox Bodl Lib Junius ms 11).....(Pal Soc 2s 14-15) A-S ins min 11s.  
 Bible. *Evang. John 1:1-7* (Ox Bodl Lib Lat Lit f 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 131) Lat carol min 11s.  
 Bible Acts Acts 1:1-2 (Ox Bodl Lib Laud ms 35).....(Pal Soc Is 80) Gr & Lat unc 7s.  
 Chrysostomus. *Homilia 47* (Ox Bodl Lib Laud ms 75).....(Pal Soc 2s 6) Gr min 976.  
 Augustinus. *De civitate dei* (Oxford Bodl Lib Laud Misc 120).....(Pal Soc 2s 67-8) Lat goth min 841-52.  
 Bible. *Psalms 75:9-13* (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 5) Gr unc min c.950.  
 Bible Gen Gen 9:6-10:10 (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 312).....(Pal Soc 2s 26) Gr unc 9s.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-7 (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 313).....(Pal Soc 2s 7) Gr unc 10s.  
 Boraston, Simon de. *Distinct ones* (Ox Bodl Lib ms Bodl 216).....(New Pal Soc 170) Lat goth min c.1389.  
 Marco Polo. *Li livres du graunt Caam* (Ox Bodl ms 264).....(New Pal Soc 69) Fr goth min c.1400.  
 Lambert li Tors & A de Bernay. *Li romans du Alix* (Ox ms Bodl 264).....(New Pal Soc 67-8) Fr goth min c.1340.  
 Gregorius. *De Cura pastoralis* (Ox Bodl ms 708).....(Pal Soc 2s 69) Lat carol min c.1025.  
 Massa, Michael de. *De Passione* (Ox Bodl Lib ms 758).....(Pal Soc 2s 134) Lat goth min 1105.  
 Antiphonarium (Ox Bodley ms 775).....(Pal Soc 2s 111) Lat carol min 979-989(?).  
 Bible Gosp. John 7:27-37 (Ox Bodl ms 857).....(New Pal Soc 182) Lat unc c.725.  
 Bible. O.T. *Ecclesiastica* (Ox Bodl ms 959).....(Pal Soc 2s 151) Eng eng min 1382?  
 Godstow Abbey. *Register* (Ox Bodl Lib Rawl ms B 408).....(New Pal Soc 196) Eng min c.1455.  
 Evangelistarium (Parham Lord Zouche Lib 83).....(Pal Soc Is 154) Gr unc 980.  
 Bible OT. Numb 18:5-17 (Parham Lib Zouche ms 66).....(New Pal Soc 178) Gr min c.1025.  
 Thierry III. *Judgment* (Paris Arch Nat K 2 No. 13).....(Pal Soc Is 119) Lat mer dipl 679-80.  
 Pepin. *Judgment* (Paris Arch Nat K 4 no 7).....(Pal Soc Is 120) Lat mer min 750.  
 Charlemagne. *Judgment* (Paris Arch Nat K 4 no 18).....(Pal Soc Is 237) Lat pre-carol min 812.  
 Bible Genesis 1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 116) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
 Bible Levit 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 1) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible I Sam 1:1-3 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 2) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Jer Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 3) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Ezek 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 4) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Daniel Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 5) Lat gath miss c.1175.  
 Bible Psalms Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117:6-9) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
 Bible 2 Chron 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 10) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
 Bible Prov 1:1-5 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 1) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Esdras 1.1.1. (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 2) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Hieronymus. *Epist Init* (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 3) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
 Eusebius. *Canones* (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 4) Lat goth miss c.1175.

- Bible Acts 1:1-2 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118:5) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible 2 John 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 6) Lat goth mfa c.1175.  
 Bible Rom 1:1-10 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118:8) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Aurelius Prudent, Carm 5:156 f (Paris Bib Nat 8084).....(Pal Soc 1s 29, 30) Lat cap rust c.525.  
 Terentius, And 20-34 comm Donati (Paris Bib Nat Anc Fonds Lat 7899).....(Pal Soc 1s 36) Lat carol min 10s.  
 Gregorius, Dialogi (Paris Bib Nat Fr 24766).....(New Pal Soc 192) Fr goth min c.1212.  
 Bible Epp, Rom 7:4-7 (Paris Bib Nat Gr 107).....(Pal Soc 1s 63-4) Gr-Lat unc 6s.  
 Pontificale f 10 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 943).....(New Pal Soc 111) Lat ins min c.994.  
 De dedicatione Aecclesiae f, 156 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 943).....(New Pal Soc 112) Lat ins min c.994.  
 Benedictionale (Paris Bib Nat Lat 987).....(New Pal Soc 83, 84) Lat ins min 970 & 1030-40.  
 Psalterium (Paris Bib Nat Lat 2195 Nouv Acq).....(Pal Soc 1s 156) Gr-Lat min 1105.  
 Canons, Ecclesiastical (Paris Bib Nat Lat 3836).....(Pal Soc 1s 8-9) Lat lomb min 8s.  
 Livius, Hist 22:42 25:41 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 5730).....(Pal Soc 1s 31-2) Lat unc 6s.  
 Avitus Epp & Homil (Paris Bib Nat Lat 8913).....(Pal Soc 1s 68) Lat curs min 6s(?).  
 Drogo, Sacramentarium (Paris Bib Nat Lat 9428).....(New Pal Soc 185-6) Lat carol min c.830-50.  
 Hieronymus, Comm in Epp Pauli (Paris Bib Nat Lat 9525).....(New Pal Soc 184) Lat ins min 798-817.  
 Fredegarius Scholasticus, Chronicon (Paris Bib Nat Lat 10910).....(New Pal Soc 181) Lat unc a.678(?).  
 Augustinus, Epp 21, 42 Serm 351 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 11641).....(Pal Soc 1s 42-3) Lat unc 6-7s.  
 Augustinus, De bono viduitatis (Paris Bib Nat ms Lat 13307).....(New Pal Soc 80) Lat half unc 6s.  
 Bible Gosp, Luke 20:36-46 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 17223).....(Pal Soc 1s 87) Lat unc 6s.  
 Yves, Vie de St Denis (Paris Bib Nat ms Fr 2080-2092).....(New Pal Soc 88-90) Lat-Fr goth min 1317.  
 Aristotiles, Rhetorica 3:8-9 (Paris Bib Nat ms Gr 1741).....(Pal Soc 2s 47) Gr curs min c.1025.  
 Demosthenes, Adversus Leptinem §§ 1-4 (Paris Bib Nat ms Gr 2934).....(Pal Soc 2s 46) Gr min 10s.  
 Hieronymus, Martyrologium (Paris Bib Nat ms Lat 10837).....(New Pal Soc 183) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Mandeville, Sir John, Travels (Paris Bib Nat Nouv acq Fr 4515).....(Pal Soc 2s 168) Fr goth min 1371.  
 Ptahep, Precepts (Paris Bib Nat pap prise).....(Pal Soc 2s 101) Egypt Hieroglyph 2500(?) B.C.  
 Mesha, Inscription (Paris Mus de Louvre).....(Pal Soc 2s 43) Semitic c.890 B.C.  
 Eshmunazar, Epitaph (Paris Mus de Louvre).....(Pal Soc 2s 44) Phoen 5-4s B.C.  
 Inscription, (Paris Mus du Louvre).....(Pal Soc 2s 49) Lat unc 4s(?).  
 Cyrillus Alex, De adoracione 8 col 584 (Paris Louvre pap E 10295).....(New Pal Soc 203) Gr copy unc 7s.  
 Dialectical treatise (Paris Mus du Louvre pap Gr 2).....(Pal Soc 2s 180) Gr unc 2s B.C.  
 Hermias vs Horus (Paris Mus du Louvre pap Gr 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 181) Gr unc 120-19 B.C.  
 Aristotiles, Politica 1.1, (C W D Perrins Lib Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 122) Lat hum bkhd 1431.  
 Aragon, laws of, (C. W. D. Perrins Lib Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 141-2) Lat goth min c.1275.  
 Petrus Lombardus, Comm in Psalms (C. W. D. Perrins Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 188) Lat goth min 1166.  
 Recenstes Armarium (Welbeck Duke of Portland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 18-19) Lat goth min 1400-5.  
 Titchfield Abb, Register (Duke of Portland Welbeck).....(New Pal Soc 92) Lat-Fr eng chart c.1390.  
 Aristophanes, Equites 85-127, 259-315 (Rav Bib Com 134:4 A).....(Pal Soc 2s 105-6) Gr min 11s.  
 Textus Roffensis (Rochester Chap Lib).....(Pal Soc 2s 73) Lat A-S ins min 12s.  
 Theodoretus, Quaestiones in vet Test (Rome Bib Angel ms B 3 11).....(Pal Soc 2s 85) Gr min 10s.  
 Hilarius, De trinitate (Rome Archiv St Peter's).....(Pal Soc 1s 136) Lat ins min 509-10.  
 Bible 1 Esdras 1:46-2:8 (Rome Bibl Vat cod Vaticanus).....(Pal Soc 1s 104) Gr unc 4s(?).  
 Menaeum (Rome Bib Vat Graec 1660).....(Pal Soc 2s 82) Gr min 916.  
 Gregorius, Dialogi (Rome Bib Vat Gr 1666).....(Pal Soc 2s 81) Gr unc 800.  
 Bible Evangel Mark 15:16-26 (Rom Vat Lib Gr 2138).....(Pal Soc 2s 87) Gr min 991.  
 Bible Josh Josh 10:6-15 (Rome Bib Vat Palat Gr 405).....(Pal Soc 1s 108) Gr min 10s(?).  
 Vergilius, Aen 12:576-98 (Rome Bib Vat Palat Lat 1631).....(Pal Soc 1s 115) Lat cap rust 3-4s.  
 Bible Gosp, Matt 26:4-13 (Rome Cod Urbino Vat Gr 2).....(New Pal Soc 105) Gr min 1128-9.  
 Bible Gosp, Matt 8:1-10 (Rome Cod Vat Gr 354).....(New Pal Soc 105) Gr slav unc 949.  
 Cosmas Indicopleustes, Topographia Chrst (Rom Cod Vat Gr 690).....(New Pal Soc 24) Gr slav unc 9s.  
 Menologium (Rom Cod Vat Gr 1613).....(New Pal Soc 4) Gr min c.1025.  
 Bible Psalt, Psalms 38:13 79:1-6 (Rome Vat Cod Pal Gr 44).....(New Pal Soc 129) Gr slav unc 897.  
 Climacus, Joh, Scala Paradisi (Rome Vat Gr 394).....(Pal Soc 1s 155) Gr min 11s.  
 Bible NT, Acts et Epp (Rome Vat Gr 1208).....(Pal Soc 1s 131) Gr 11s.  
 Vergilius, Aen 4:668-88 (Rome Vat Lat 3225).....(Pal Soc 1s 116-7) Lat cap rust 4s(?).  
 Terentius, Adel 755-75 (Rome Vat Lat 3326 Bembinus).....(Pal Soc 1s 135) Lat cap rust 4-5s.  
 Vergilius, Aen 2:37-54 (Rome Vat Lat 3807).....(Pal Soc 1s 113-4) Lat cap rust 3-4s.  
 Augustinus, Comm in Psalms (Rome Vat Lat 5757).....(Pal Soc 1s 160) Lat unc 7s.  
 C. cero, De re publica 1.17 (Rome Vat Lat 5757).....(Pal Soc 1s 160) Lat unc 4s.  
 Tractati theologici (Rome Vat ms 2200).....(Pal Soc 2s 126) Gr curs min 8-9s.  
 Bible, Psalt Pss 3 & 4:1-2 (Duke of Rutland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 64) Lat goth miss c.1250.  
 Psalterium Miniatures (Duke of Rutland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 65-6) Lat goth min c.1250.  
 Bible Gosp, Luke 1:1-8 (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 48).....(Pal Soc 1s 179) Gr half unc & Lat ins min 10s.  
 Gelasius, Sacramentarium (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 348).....(Pal Soc 1s 185) Lat lomb min c.803.  
 Constantinople, Councils of Canons (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 672).....(Pal Soc 1s 186) Lat carol min c.888.  
 Lex Salica (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 731).....(Pal Soc 1s 184) Lat lomb min 794.

Charlemagne, Cap'tularia (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 733).....	(Pal Soc 1s 209) Lat min 825.
Bible Gosp. Mark 13:2-11 (St. Gall Stiftsbib cod 1394).....	(Pal Soc 2s 50) Lat unc c.525.
Vergilius.Aen 1:685-702 (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 1394).....	(Pal Soc 1s 208) Lat cap quad 4-5s.
Bible Gosp. Luke 16:31-17:3 (St Petersburg Imp Lib Cod Caes).....	(New Pal Soc 151) Gr cap 6s.
Psalterium (Salisbury Cath Lib ms 150).....	(Pal Soc 1s 188-9) Lat A-S ins min c.969.
Bible OT. Job 35, 12-36, 14 (Serres ms A 1).....	(New Pal Soc 25) Gr min 914.
Bible Gosp. Mark 1:1-8 (Serres ms Gamma 10).....	(New Pal Soc 78) Gr min 1282.
Bible John John 11:46-56 (Stoneyhurst Coll).....	(Pal Soc 1s 17) Lat unc 7s.
Zouche, William la. Grant to Margan Abbey (Tablet Charter).....	(Pal Soc 2s 139) Lat eng court 1329.
Orosius.Hist 1:1, 4:1 (Ld Tollemache Lib Helm Hall).....	(New Pal Soc 187) A-S ins min 10s.
Inscription (Turin Reale Accad).....	(Pal Soc 1s 201) Lat Gr Phoen 100-50 B.C.
Bible Gosp. Mark 7:3-7 (Upsala Univ Lib cod Argent).....	(Pal Soc 1s 118) Goth unc 6s.
Dioscorides, Ped.De herb et strip (Vienna Hofbibl cod Gr 5).....	(Pal Soc 1s 177) Gr unc c.525.
Livius.Hist 42, 67 end (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 15).....	(Pal Soc 1s 183) Lat unc 5s (?).
Bible Epp. Hebr 13:21-25 (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 1247).....	(Pal Soc 1s 191) Lat carol min 1079.
Hilarius.De trinitate (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 2160).....	(Pal Soc 2s 31) Lat half unc 6s(?).
Bible Gen. Gen 39:14-18 (Vienna Hofbibl cod theol Gr II).....	(Pal Soc 1s 178) Gr unc 6s(?).
Artemisia, Curse (Vienna Hofbibl pap 1.494).....	(Pal Soc 2s 141) Gr cap B.C. 4-3s.
Dioscorides,Ped.De herb et strip (Vienna Hofbibl. suppl. Gr 4).....	(Pal Soc 2s 45) Gr unc 7s.
Edward III.Writ (Lond Westm Abb Muni coron II).....	(New Pal Soc 197d) Lat eng court 1328.
Henry I.Chart Westm Abbey (Westm Abb Muni 31).....	(New Pal Soc 20a) Lat eng chart 1121.
Stephen, king.Chart Westm Abb (Westm Abb Muni 35).....	(New Pal Soc 20b) Lat eng chart 1151-2.
Henry II.Charter (Lond Westm Abb Muni 44).....	(New Pal Soc 98a) Lat eng chanc 1156.
Nicholas, Abb. Westm.Bond (Lond Westm Abb Muni LVI).....	(New Pal Soc 223b) Lat eng chart 1377.
Hermodesworth, R.Lease to Chaucer (Lond Westm Abb Muni 57).....	(New Pal Soc 224c) Lat eng chart 1399.
Richard I.Charter (Lond Westm Abb Muni 657).....	(New Pal Soc 99) Lat eng chanc 1189.
Foliot, Gilbert.Notification (Lond Westm Abb Muni 1044).....	(New Pal Soc 98b) Lat eng chanc c.1180.
Christopher, Abb Waverley. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 3916).....	(New Pal Soc 98c) Lat goth min c.1190.
Bluntesdon, Henry de.Acquittance (Lond Westm Abb Muni 6227).....	(New Pal Soc 197b) Lat eng chart 1311.
Henry III.Notification (Lond Westm Abb Muni 6318a).....	(New Pal Soc 150b) Lat eng chart 1246.
Mortimer, Roger de.Covenant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 7618).....	(New Pal Soc 200b) Lat eng chart 1349.
John, pr Ely Cath.Acquittance (Lond Westm Abb Muni 9224).....	(New Pal Soc 223c) Lat eng chart 1380.
Henry IV. Indenture (Lond Westm Abb Muni 12230).....	(New Pal Soc 249a) Fr eng court 1407.
Testa, William de.Mandate (Lond Westm Abb Muni 12375).....	(New Pal Soc 197c) Lat eng chart 1311.
Haukwelle, Roger.Quitclaim (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13857).....	(New Pal Soc 224b) Lat eng chart 1394.
Morwe, William.Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13894).....	(New Pal Soc 223d) Lat eng chart 1381.
Bury, Will am de. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13932).....	(New Pal Soc 223a) Lat eng chart 1373.
Simon, abbot Westm.Indenture (Lond Westm Abb Muni 21276).....	(New Pal Soc 200c) Lat eng chart 1357.
Westminster Abb.Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 21281).....	(New Pal Soc 199a) Lat eng chart 1335.
Edward I.Letters patent (Westm Abb Muni 631813).....	(New Pal Soc 175b) Lat eng chart 1291.
John, King.Confirmation of Grant (Wilton Corp Records).....	(Pal Soc 1s 214) Lat eng court 1204.
Bible Baruch 1:1-7 (Winchester Chap Lib).....	(Pal Soc 2s 160-7) Lat Eng min 12s.
Wykeham, William of.Register (Winchest Dioces Reg).....	(Pal Soc 2s 198) Lat eng chart 1379.
[Whethamstead], John de. Deed (Wind-sor Chap Muni).....	(Pal Soc 2s 177) Lat eng chart 1429.
Horae.Sobieski (Windsor Roy Lib).....	(New Pal Soc 94-96, 194-5) Lat goth miss c.1425.
Henry VI. Confirmation (Yarmouth Corp Muni).....	(New Pal Soc 250c) Lat eng chanc 1440.
Alphabets.....	(Pal Soc 2s 101) Egyp Phoen Gr & Lat early cap.
Alphabets.....	(Pal Soc 2s 30) Lat early curs.
Joannes praef of Nubia(?) .Ep taph.....	(Pal Soc 2s 102) Gr unc 1007.
Press Marks, Monastic.....	(New Pal Soc 147) Lat eng chart 14-15s.



# LANGUAGE AND STYLE OF HANDWRITING

Layamon. <i>Hystoria Brutonum</i> (Lond BM Cott ms Calig A IX).....	(New Pal Soc 86) A-S eng min c.1225.
Caedmon. <i>Carmen</i> (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....	(Pal Soc 1s 140) A-S ins min c.750.
Berchtwulf of Mercia. <i>Grant</i> (Chap of Canterbury C 1280).....	(Pal Soc 1s 24) A-S ins min c.848.
Gregorius. <i>De Cura Pastoralis</i> (Oxford Bodl Lib Hatt ms 20).....	(New Pal Soc 6-8) A-S ins min 890-897(?).
Anglo Saxon Chronicle (Camb Corp Chr coll 173 fol 1-32).....	(New Pal Soc 134-6) A-S ins min 9-11s.
Cynwulf (?). <i>Poems</i> (Exeter Chap Lib 3501).....	(New Pal Soc 9) A-S ins min c.950.
Homilies Blickling (Marq of Lothian Norfolk).....	(New Pal Soc 210) A-S ins min 971.
Orosius. <i>Hist 1:1, 4:1</i> (Ld Tollemache Lib. Helm Hall).....	(New Pal Soc 187) A-S ins min 10s.
Beowulf (Lond BM Cott Vitel A xv).....	(Pal Soc 2s 54) A-S ins min c.1000.
Aylton, Shiremoote record (Hereford Cath).....	(New Pal Soc 234a) A-S ins min 1017-35.
Anglo Saxon Chronicle (Lond BM Cott Tib B 1).....	(Pal Soc 1s 242) A-S ins min 1045(?).
Leofwin. <i>Rec. of land purchase</i> (Hereford Cath).....	(New Pal Soc 234b) A-S ins min 1052-56.
Caedmon. <i>Poems</i> (Ox Bodl Lib Junius ms 11).....	(Pal Soc 2s 14-15) A-S ins min 11s.
Invention of the Cross (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....	(New Pal Soc 81b) A-S ins min 11s.
Manumissions (Exet chap Lib 3501).....	(New Pal Soc 10) A-S ins min c.1123.
Textus Roffensis (Rochester Chap Lib).....	(Pal Soc 2s 73) Lat A-S ins min 12s.
Ptah-hetep. <i>Precepts</i> (Paris Bib Nat pap prisse).....	(Pal Soc 2s 101) Egypt Hieroglyph 2500(?) B.C.
Alphabets.....	(Pal Soc 2s 101) Egypt. Phoen Gr & Lat early cap.
Flambard. <i>Renulf. Durham Cath Chart</i> (Durh Cath Lib).....	(New Pal Soc 43c) Eng eng chart 1100-1128.
Henry III. <i>Proclamation</i> (Lond Pub Rec Off Pat rolls 42-3).....	(New Pal Soc 73) Eng-Fr eng chart 1258.
Seyntbarbe, Richard. <i>Will</i> (Lond BM Harl Chart 88 D 32).....	New Pal Soc 249b) Eng eng chart 1420.
Russel & Powle. <i>Indenture</i> (Lond BM Add ch 17634).....	(New Pal Soc 250a) Eng eng chart 1426.
Laurent. <i>La Somme le Roi</i> (Ayenbite of Inwyt) (Lond BM Arund 57).....	(Pal Soc 1s 197) Eng eng court 1340.
Chaucer. <i>Canterbury Tales Prioress</i> (Lond BM Harl ms 7334).....	(Pal Soc 1s 101) Eng court c.1425.
Thomas, prior Canterbury. <i>Indenture</i> (Lond BM Harl ch 44 B 47).....	(Pal Soc 1s 260 a) Eng eng court 1457.
Ancren Riwele (Lond BM Cott Titus D 18).....	(Pal Soc 2s 75-6) Eng eng min c.1220.
Langland, William. <i>Piers Plowman</i> (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XVI).....	(Pal Soc 2s 56) Eng eng min c.1375.
Bible. O.T. <i>Ecclesiasticus</i> (Ox Bodl ms 959).....	(Pal Soc 2s 151) Eng eng min 1382?
Oocleve. <i>Thos. De Regimine Principum</i> (Lond BM Harl ms 4866).....	(Pal Soc 2s 57) Eng eng min c.1425.
King Horn, & other poems (Lond BM Har 2253).....	(New Pal Soc 241) Eng, Fr, Lat chart min c.1325.
Ormulum (Ox Bodl Lib Junius ms 1).....	(Pal Soc 2s 133) Eng ins min c.1225.
Bible Hept (Lond BM Cott Claud B IV).....	(Pal Soc 1s 71-2) Eng min c.1025.
Homilies (Lond BM Stowe ms 240).....	(Pal Soc 2s 94) Eng min c.1225.
Bible <i>Macc 2</i> (Lond BM add ms 15580).....	(Pal Soc 1s 75) Eng min c.1375.
Bible <i>Isaiah</i> (Lond BM Egerton mss 617-8).....	(Pal Soc 1s 171) Eng min c.1397.
Higden, Ralph. <i>Polychronicon</i> (Lond BM add ms 24194).....	(Pal Soc 2s 171) Eng min c.1425.
Horae Prymer ad usum Sari (Lond BM add ms 36683).....	(New Pal Soc 93) Eng min c.1425.
Bokenham, Osbern. <i>Lives of Saints</i> (Lond BM Arund ms 327).....	(Pal Soc 2s 58) Eng min 1447.
Capgrave, John. <i>Lives</i> (Lond BM add ms 36704).....	(New Pal Soc 70) Eng min 1451 (?).
Godstow Abbey. <i>Register</i> (Ox Bodl Lib Rawl ms B 408).....	(New Pal Soc 196) Eng min c.1455.
Lydgate, John. <i>Troy book, etc.</i> (Lond BM Roy ms 18 D 11).....	(New Pal Soc 220) Eng min 1455-62.
England. <i>Year book</i> (Lond BM Harl ms 741).....	(New Pal Soc 91) Fr eng chart 1350-75.
Edward, pr. Wales. <i>Letters</i> . (Lond BM add ch 11308).....	(Pal Soc 2s 140) Fr eng court 1360.
Henry IV. <i>Indenture</i> (Lond Westm Abb Muni 12230).....	(New Pal Soc 249a) Fr eng court 1407.
England Privy Council. <i>Letters to Henry VI</i> (Lond BM Cott Vesp F 3 F 9).....	(Pal Soc 1s 259 a) Fr eng court 1431.
Philippa, queen. <i>Letter</i> (Lond BM Harl ch 43 E 10).....	(Pal Soc 1s 255) Fr flem court 1339.
Aubert, David. <i>Conquêtes de Charl</i> (Brussels Bib Coy ms 9066-68).....	(New Pal Soc 44) Fr flem min 1458.
Romances etc (Lond BM Roy ms 15 E VI).....	(Pal Soc 2s 173) Fr fr min 1445.
Bible. <i>Comm in Apoc</i> (Lond BM Roy ms 19 B XV).....	(Pal Soc 1s 223) Fr goth half eurs 1320-30(?).
Gregorius. <i>Dialogi</i> (Paris Bib Nat Fr 24766).....	(New Pal Soc 192) Fr goth min c.1212.
Bible Rev. Rev 12:13-17 (Camb Trin coll Lib R 16:2).....	(New Pal Soc 38, 39) Fr goth min c.1230.
Somme le Roi (Lond BM add ms 28162).....	(Pal Soc 1s 245-6) Fr goth min c.1300.
Bible OT. <i>Isaiah 1:1-12</i> (Lond BM Roy ms 1 A XX).....	(New Pal Soc 120) Fr goth min 1312.
Lambert li Tors & A de Bernay. <i>Li romans du Alix</i> (Ox ms Bodl 264).....	(New Pal Soc 67-8) Fr goth min c.1340.
Denis saint, la vie (f 63b) (Lond BM Eg ms 745).....	(New Pal Soc 218a) Fr goth min a.1350.
Edouard saint, la vie (f 91) (Lond BM Eg ms 745).....	(New Pal Soc 218b) Fr goth min a.1350.
Guyart des Moulins. <i>La Bible Hystorians</i> (Lond BM Roy ms 17 E 7).....	(New Pal Soc 169) Fr goth min 1357.
Mandeville, Sir John. <i>Travels</i> (Paris Bib Nat Nouv acq Fr 4515).....	(Pal Soc 2s 168) Fr goth min 1371.



- Songe du Vergier (Lond BM Roy ms 19 C IV).....(Pal Soc 2s 169) Fr goth min 1378(?)  
 Bible Hist. Pictorial (Earl of Leicester).....(New Pal Soc 242,243) Fr goth min 14s.  
 Marco Polo. Li livres du graunt Caam (Ox Bodl ms 264).....(New Pal Soc 69) Fr goth min c.1400.  
 Grant etc. (Camb Univ Lib li 6 32).....(Pal Soc 1s 211) Gaelic min 12s.  
 Song, "Summer is icumen in." (Lond BM Harley 978).....(Pal Soc 1s 125) Eng & Lat goth min c.1240.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 7:3-7 (Upsala Univ Lib cod Argent).....(Pal Soc 1s 118) Goth unc 6s.  
 Aurelius Alypius. Receipt (Berl Koen Mus Aeg abt P 7452).....(New Pal Soc 23 a) Gr byz min 441.  
 Aurelius Nephervas. Lease in Arsinoe (Berl Koen Mus Aeg abt P 2558).....(New Pal Soc 23 b) Gr byz min 556.  
 Flavius Johannes. Conveyance (Lond BM pap 1790).....(New Pal Soc 128) Gr byz min 585.  
 Inscription of Corycra (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 77a) Gr early cap c.600 B.C.  
 Inscription Statute of Chares (Lond BM Lycian Room).....(Pal Soc 1s 76) Gr early cap 550-500(?) B.C.  
 Eleans and Heraeans. Treaty. Inscription (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 78) Gr aeolic cap c.500 B.C.  
 Inscription Laconian (Lond BM Gr Ins 139).....(Pal Soc 1s 230) Gr early cap 5s B.C.  
 Bible Psalter Psalms 32:19-33:2 (Lond BM pap 37).....(Pal Soc 1s 38) Gr cap & min 4-5s.  
 Hiero I of Syracuse. Dedication (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 77b) Gr corinth cap 474 B.C.  
 Lygdamis of Halikar. Inscription (Lond BM Archaic room 41).....(Pal Soc 2s 62) Gr cap 460-55 B.C.  
 Locrian decree (Lond BM dept Gr & Rom antiq).....(New Pal Soc 101-2) Gr cap 455 B.C.  
 Inscription. (Lond BM Attic Ins 37).....(Pal Soc 1s 79) Gr attic cap 432 B.C.  
 Artemisia. Curse (Vienna Hofbibl pap 1.494).....(Pal Soc 2s 141) Gr cap B.C. 4-3s.  
 Memphis. Priests of. (Roset St) (Lond BM Egypt Gall).....(Pal Soc 1s 102-3) Hellogl Gr cap c.195-3 B.C.  
 C. Vibius Salutaris. Inscription (Lond BM Gr Ins 481).....(Pal Soc 2s 63) Gr cap 104.  
 Homerus. II 2:843-64 (Ox Bodl Lib Gr A 1 (P)).....(New Pal Soc 126b) Gr cap 2s.  
 Homerus. II 2:780-86 (Lond BM pap 742).....(New Pal Soc 126a) Gr cap 2s.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 16:31-17:3 (St Petersburg Imp Lib Cod Caes).....(New Pal Soc 151) Gr cap 6s.  
 Tahautis & Tasabis. Money bill (Lond BM Egypt Antiq 5849C).....(Pal Soc 2s 142) Gr curs 254-3 B.C.  
 Peteasemtheus. Deed (Lond BM Pap 638).....(New Pal Soc 1b) Gr curs pap unc 106-5 B.C.  
 Marriage Settlement (Berl Koen Mus pap 66R).....(New Pal Soc 176b) Gr curs 15-5 B.C.  
 Didymus. Farming acc't (Lond BM Gr pap 131).....(Pal Soc 2s 121) Gr curs 78-79.  
 Erius. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 216).....(Pal Soc 2s 162) Gr curs 93.  
 Dioscorus. Receipt (Lond BM Gr Pap 303).....(Pal Soc 2s 184a) Gr curs 142.  
 Didymus. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 332).....(Pal Soc 2s 184b) Gr curs 166.  
 Tesenuphis. Taxation return (Lond BM Gr pap 347).....(Pal Soc 2s 185) Gr curs 201.  
 Aurelius Aretion. Letter fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap 214).....(Pal Soc 2s 164) Gr curs 270-5.  
 Clematius. Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 232).....(Pal Soc 2s 187) Gr curs c.350.  
 Flavius Plutammion. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.5a).....(Pal Soc 2s 123a) Gr curs min 498.  
 Aurelius An. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.5 b).....(Pal Soc 2s 123 b) Gr curs min 542.  
 Phoebammon. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113 4).....(Pal Soc 2s 124) Gr curs min 595.  
 Arsinoe, Gov. of. Lease (Lond BM Gr pap 113 5c).....(Pal Soc 2s 123c) Gr curs min 600.  
 Aurelia Eudoxia. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.6 a).....(Pal Soc 2s 125 a) Gr curs min c.600.  
 Flavius Gerontius. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.6b).....(Pal Soc 2s 125b) Gr curs min 633.  
 John. Concerning an inheritance (Lond BM pap 2017).....(New Pal Soc 228) Gr curs min 647 (?)  
 Abraam. B. sh of Harmonthis. Will (Lond BM pap 77).....(Pal Soc 1s 107) Gr curs min c.775.  
 Tractati theologicci (Rome Vat ms 2200).....(Pal Soc 2s 126) Gr curs min 8-9s.  
 Aristotles. Rhetorica 3:8-9 (Paris Bib Nat ms Gr 1741).....(Pal Soc 2s 47) Gr curs min c.1025.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 2:9-16 (Lambeth Pal Lib 528).....(New Pal Soc 5) Gr curs min c.1160.  
 Polybius. H'st 1:13-14 (Lond BM add ms 11728).....(Pal Soc 1s 134) Gr curs min 1416.  
 Hermocles. Rece'pt (Lond BM demot pap 10463).....(Pal Soc 2s 143) Gr curs unc 211-10 B.C.  
 Demosthenes. De fals legat §§ 11-32 (Lond BM add ms 34473(1)).....(New Pal Soc 2) Gr curs unc 2s(?)  
 Aurelia Johanna. Deed (M Testa Constantinople).....(Pal Soc 2s 24) Gr curs unc-min 608.  
 Bible Epp. Tim 1:6-19-2:1:5 (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 7 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 127) Gr-Lat carol min & unc c.875.  
 Psalterium (Paris Bib Nat Lat 2195 Nouv Acq).....(Pal Soc 1s 156) Gr-Lat min 1105.  
 Psalterium (Lond BM Harl ms 5786).....(Pal Soc 1s 132) Gk Lat Arabic min a.1153.  
 Plato. Phaedo 83 A-B (Flinders-Petrie pap).....(Pal Soc 2s 161) Gr min 3s B.C.  
 Lysimachus. Concerning a loan (Lond BM pap 1891).....(New Pal Soc 227) Gr min 182.  
 Account. (Lond BM Pap 1448).....(New Pal Soc 152) Gr min 700-5.  
 Protocol (Lond BM pap 1473).....(New Pal Soc 177) Gr & Arabic 706-7.  
 Kurrah ibn Sarih. Letter (Lond BM Pap 1348).....(New Pal Soc 76) Gr min 710.  
 Tax Account (Lond BM pap 1440).....(New Pal Soc 153) Gr min 718.  
 Nicephorus. Chronographia (Lond BM add ms 19390).....(Pal Soc 1s 231) Gr min c.875.  
 Euclides. Elementa with notes (Ox Bodl Lib D'Orville ms X 1 Inf 2 30).....(Pal Soc 1s 65-6) Gr min 889.  
 Plato. Farm 166 B-Phileb 11 D (Ox Bodl Lib Clarke ms 39).....(Pal Soc 1s 81) Gr min 896.  
 Bible OT. Job 35, 12-36, 14 (Serres ms A 1).....(New Pal Soc 25) Gr min 914.  
 Menaeum (Rome Bib Vat Graec 1660).....(Pal Soc 2s 82) Gr min 916.  
 Bible. Psalt Psalm 75:9-13 (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 5) Gr unc min c.950.  
 Basilus. Comm in Isaiam (Ox Bodl Lib Auct E 2:12).....(Pal Soc 1s 82) Gr min 953.  
 Psalterium (Milan B Ambros F 12 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 41) Gr min 961(?)

Psalterium (Milan B Ambros B 106 Sup).....	(Pal Soc 1s 52)	Gr min p.967.
Dionysius Areopagita. De nomin divin (IV) (Lond BM add ms 18231).....	(Pal Soc 2s 28)	Gr min 972.
Gregorius Nazianzenus. Orationes (Lond BM add ms 18231).....	(Pal Soc 1s 25)	Gr min 972.
Chrysostomus. Homilia 47 (Ox Bodl Lib Laud ms 75).....	(Pal Soc 2s 6)	Gr min 976.
Psalterium et Cantica (Athos ms delta 70).....	(New Pal Soc 50)	Gr min 984.
Isidorus. Epistolae (Grotta Ferrata B a 1).....	(Pal Soc 2s 86)	Gr min 985.
Bible Evangel Mark 15:16-26 (Rom Vat Lib Gr 2138).....	(Pal Soc 2s 87)	Gr min 991.
Maximus. Quaestiones (Grotta Ferrata B a IV).....	(Pal Soc 2s 104)	Gr min a.992.
Bible Josh Josh 10:6-15 (Rome Bib Vat Palat Gr 405).....	(Pal Soc 1s 108)	Gr min 10s(?).
Aristoteles. Analyt. & schol. 71 a 1-15 (Milan Bib Ambros L 93 Sup).....	(Pal Soc 1s 129)	Gr min 10s.
Lucianus. De syr dea 45-49:4 (Lond BM Harl ms 5694).....	(Pal Soc 2s 27)	Gr min 10s.
Demosthenes. Adversus Leptinem §§ 1-4 (Paris Bib Nat ms Gr 2934).....	(Pal Soc 2s 46)	Gr min 10s.
Plutarchus. Marcellus 1-2:5 (Flor Bib Laur ms 206).....	(Pal Soc 2s 83)	Gr min 10s.
Herodotus. Hist 2:1-2 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LXX 3).....	(Pal Soc 2s 84)	Gr min 10s.
Theodoretus. Quaestiones in vet Test (Rome Bib Angel ms B 3 11).....	(Pal Soc 2s 85)	Gr min 10s.
Thucydides. Hist 4:87 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LXIX 2).....	(Pal Soc 2s 103)	Gr min 10s.
Bible OT. Gen 42:31-43:13 (Cam Univ Lib Add 1879 7).....	(New Pal Soc 3)	Gr min 10s.
Aechylus. Prometheus Vinet 104-42 (Flor Bib Laur Plut 32 cod 9) (Pal Soc 1s 83).....		Gr min c.1000.
Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-12 (Milan Bib Ambros B 56 sup).....	(Pal Soc 1s 130)	Gr min 1023.
Demosthenes. Contra Timocratem §§ 244-7 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LIX 9).....	(Pal Soc 2s 89)	Gr min c.1025.
Demosthenes. Adversus Leptinem §§ 122-126 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LIX 9).....	(Pal Soc 2s 88)	Gr min c.1025.
Bible OT. Numb 18:15-17 (Parham Lib Zouche ms 60).....	(New Pal Soc 178)	Gr min c.1025.
Menologium (Rom Cod Vat Gr 1613).....	(New Pal Soc 4)	Gr min c.1025.
Thucydides. Hist 7:87-8:1 (Heid Univ Lib Cod Pal 252).....	(New Pal Soc 26)	Gr min c.1025.
Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-5 (Lond BM add ms 17470).....	(Pal Soc 1s 202)	Gr min 1033.
Metaphrastes september (Athos ms delta 50).....	(New Pal Soc 77)	Gr min 1039.
Psellus, Michael. Compendium (Heidel Univ Lib Cod Pal 281).....	(New Pal Soc 51)	Gr min 1040.
Canones Aecclesiae. (Ox Bodl Lib Barocci ms 196).....	(Pal Soc 2s 29)	Gr min 1042.
Bible Acts Acts 24:20-25:5 (Lond BM add ms 20003).....	(New Pal Soc 179a)	Gr min 1044.
Clemens Romanus. Ep st 2 (Constantinople Monas Holy Sepul 446).....	(Pal Soc 2s 48)	Gr min 1050.
Homerus. II 15:663-689 (Lond BM Burney 86).....	(New Pal Soc 204)	Gr min 1059.
Psalterium (Lond BM add ms 19352).....	(Pal Soc 1s 53)	Gr min 1066.
Bible NT. Col 4:16-1 Thess 1:3 (Lond BM Harl ms 5537).....	(New Pal Soc 179b)	Gr min 1087.
Bible NT. Acts et Epp (Rome Vat Gr 1208).....	(Pal Soc 1s 131)	Gr min 11s.
Clemens Alexandrinus. Stromata 3, 110, 1-4, 1 (Flor Bib Laur Plut v 3).....	(Pal Soc 2s 107)	Gr min 11s.
Thucydides. Hist V 6-7 (Lond BM add ms 11727).....	(Pal Soc 1s 109)	Gr min 11s.
Aristophanes. Equites 85-127, 259-315 (Rav Bib Com 134:4 A).....	(Pal Soc 2s 105-6)	Gr min 11s.
Climacus. Joh. Scala Paradisi (Rome Vat Gr 394).....	(Pal Soc 1s 155)	Gr min 11s.
Bible NT. 2 John 1:7-3f 1:2 (Lond BM add ms 28816).....	(Pal Soc 1s 84)	Gr min 1111.
Bible Gosp. Matt 26:4-13 (Rome Cod Urbino Vat Gr 2).....	(New Pal Soc 106)	Gr min 1128-9.
Vitae Martyrorum (Lond BM Burney 44).....	(Pal Soc 1s 180)	Gr min 1184.
Florilegium. (Lond BM add ms 30753).....	(New Pal Soc 205)	Gr min 1198.
Octoechum. Comm in (Lond BM add ms 27359).....	(Pal Soc 1s 203)	Gr min 1252.
Homerus. II 6:206-32 (Lond BM Burney 86).....	(Pal Soc 1s 67)	Gr min 1255(?).
Bible Gosp. Luke 7:12-21 (Athos ms A 35).....	(New Pal Soc 27)	Gr min 1269.
Evangelistarum (Lond BM add ms 28818).....	(Pal Soc 1s 204)	Gr min 1272.
Isidus. Orationes Cleonymos §§ 1-6 (Lond BM Burney 95).....	(New Pal Soc 79)	Gr min c.1275.
Hesiod. Scutum Herculis 1-64 (Flor Bib Med-Laur 32:16).....	(New Pal Soc 154)	Gr min 1281.
Euthymius Zgabenus. Comm in Psalmos (Lond BM Harl ms 5575).....	(Pal Soc 1s 157)	Gr min 1281.
Bible Gosp. Mark 1:1-8 (Serres ms Gamma 10).....	(New Pal Soc 78)	Gr min 1282.
Aeschylus. Prometheus Vincit 1-17 (Flor Bib Med-Laur ms 31:3).....	(New Pal Soc 155)	Gr min 1291.
Homerus. Od 18:390-19:2 (Lond BM Harl ms 5764).....	(Pal Soc 1s 85)	Gr min 13s.
Bible Gosp. John 6:27-34 (Lond BM add ms 22506).....	(Pal Soc 1s 205)	Gr min 1305.
Bible Gosp. Matt 28:15-20 (Lond BM add ms 37002).....	(New Pal Soc 52a)	Gr min 1314-5.
Bible Gosp. John 8:53-9:3 (Lond BM add ms 37002).....	(New Pal Soc 52b)	Gr min 1314-5.
Herodotus. Hist. 5:1 (Flor Bib Med Laur 70:6).....	(New Pal Soc 156)	Gr min 1318.
Athanasius. Contra Arianos 1.11-12 (Lond BM Harl ms 5579).....	(Pal Soc 1s 133)	Gr min 1321.
Bible Gosp. Matt 13:7-15 (Lond BM add ms 11838).....	(New Pal Soc 130)	Gr min 1326.
Evangelistarium (Lond BM add mss 19993).....	(Pal Soc 1s 206)	Gr min 1335.
Vitae Patrium (Lond BM Burney 50).....	(Pal Soc 1s 207)	Gr min 1362.
Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-7 (Lond BM Burney ms 18).....	(New Pal Soc 180)	Gr min 1366.
Suidas. Lexicon (Lond BM add mss 11892-3).....	(Pal Soc 1s 181)	Gr min 1402.
Chrysostomus. Comm in Epp (Lond BM Burney 49).....	(New Pal Soc 229)	Gr min 1430.
Homerus. II 5:896-6:10 (Lond BM King's ms 16).....	(Pal Soc 1s 158)	Gr min 1431.
Bible Proph Job. Ezek 1:1-6 (Lond BM add ms 21359).....	(Pal Soc 1s 232)	Gr min 1437.
Menaeum. (Lond BM add ms 16398).....	(Pal Soc 1s 233)	Gr min 1460.

- Homerus. Od 22:481-501 (Lond BM Harl ms 5658).....(Pal Soc 1s 182) Gr min 1479.  
 Ti Claudius Sarapion. Suit at law (Lond BM Pap 1889).....(New Pal Soc 226) Gr off curs c.91  
 Theouts.Deed (Lond BM pap 655).....(New Pal Soc 1a) Gr semi curs-pap unc 127 B.C.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1.1-8 (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 48).....(Pal Soc 1s 179) Gr half unc & Lat ins min 10s.  
 Timotheus.Persae (Berl Koen Mus Aeg Abt).....(New Pal Soc 22) Gr unc 4s B.C.  
 Bible Hebrews Heb 2:14-3:9 11:28-12:1 (Lond Egy Expl Fd).....(New Pal Soc 47) Gr unc c.300BC.  
 Dialectical treatise (Paris Mus du Louvre pap Gr 2).....(Pal Soc 2s 180) Gr unc 2s B.C.  
 Petition, fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap XXII).....(Pal Soc 2s 22) Gr unc 163 B.C.  
 Document fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap 34).....(Pal Soc 2s 23) Gr unc 161 B.C.  
 Ptolemaeus.Petition (Lond BM pap 21).....(Pal Soc 1s 1) Gr unc 152 B.C.  
 Hermias vs Horus (Paris Mus du Louvre pap Gr 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 181) Gr unc 120-19 B.C.  
 Hyperides Orations in Demos coll 25—(Lond BM pap 108).....(Pal Soc 1s 126) Gr unc 2-1s B.C.  
 Homerus.II 18:84-171 (Lond BM pap 107).....(Pal Soc 2s 64) Gr unc 1s B.C.  
 Himerus.Receipt (Berl Koen Mus pap 65 R).....(New Pal Soc 176a) Gr unc 5 B.C.  
 Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 276b).....(Pal Soc 2s 188) Gr unc 15.  
 Petantius, Pethis, Marres.Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 139).....(Pal Soc 2s 144a) Gr unc 20.  
 Versenouphis.Petition (Lond BM Gr Pap 177).....(Pal Soc 2s 145) Gr unc 41-54.  
 Deed from Arsinoe (Lond BM pap 141).....(Pal Soc 2s 146) Gr unc 8s.  
 Homerus.Od 3:457-92 (Lond BM Gr pap 271).....(Pal Soc 2s 182) Gr unc 1s.  
 Metrodorus.De sensibus (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc 1s 152) Gr unc 1s.  
 Philodemus.De signis et significationibus (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc 1s 151) Gr unc 1s.  
 Tertia Anchana.a.Inventory (Lond BM Gr pap 191).....(Pal Soc 2s 163) Gr unc 102-17.  
 Dedication (Lond BM Dept Or Antiq).....(Pal Soc 1s 176) Gr & Palmyrene unc J34.  
 Julius Apollinaris.Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 178).....(Pal Soc 2s 149) Gr unc 145.  
 Plato, Comm in Theat 147 D. (Berlin Koen Mus pap 9782).....(New Pal Soc 103) Gr unc 2s.  
 Homerus.II 24:649-735 (Lond BM pap 114).....(Pal Soc 1s 153) Gr unc 2s(?).  
 Official return (Lond BM Gr pap 353).....(Pal Soc 2s 186) Gr unc 221.  
 Gaea Aarelia.Note of Payment (Lond BM Gr pap 180).....(Pal Soc 2s 150) Gr unc 228.  
 Julius Africanus.Cesti Lib 18 (Lond Egy Expl Fd Ox pap 412).....(New Pal Soc 104) Gr unc c.250.  
 Bible 1 Esdras 1:46-2:3 (Rome Bibl Vat cod Vaticanus).....(Pal Soc 1s 104) Gr unc 4s(?).  
 Bible OT. Esther 1:15-2:14 (Leip Hofbibl cod Fred Aug Sinaitic).....(Pal Soc 1s 105) Gr unc 4-5s.  
 Menander.Georgos (Geneva Bib Pub).....(New Pal Soc 74-5) Gr unc 5s(?).  
 Menander.Heros(?) 1-62 (Cairo Mus).....(New Pal Soc 127) Gr unc 5s(?).  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 16:12-17 (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 201a) Gr unc 5s.  
 Homerus.II 8:245-52 5:765-81 (Milan Ambr F 205 Inf).....(Pal Soc 1s 50-1) Gr unc 5s.  
 Homerus.II 6:208-25 (Milan B Ambros F 205 Inf).....(Pal Soc 1s 39, 40) Gr unc 5s.  
 Bible 1 John 5:9-27 13 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 D cod Alexandr).....(Pal Soc 1s 106) Gr unc 5s.  
 D.scor.d.s.Ped.De herb et strip (Vienna Hofbibl cod Gr 5).....(Pal Soc 1s 177) Gr unc c.525.  
 Bible Gen. Gen 39:14-18 (Vienna Hofbibl cod theol Gr II).....(Pal Soc 1s 178) Gr unc 6s(?).  
 Homerus.II 13:133-165 (Lond BM add ms 17210).....(Pal Soc 2s 3) Gr unc 6s.  
 Bible Deut & Josh Duet 10:6-15 (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 202) Gr unc 6s.  
 Bible Epp. Rom 7:4-7 (Paris Bib Nat Gr 107).....(Pal Soc 1s 63-4) Gr-Lat unc 6s.  
 Bible NT. Luke 6:1-9 (Camb Univ Lib cod Bezae).....(Pal Soc 1s 14-5) Gr-Lat unc 6s.  
 B.bble Luke L ke 23:5-11 (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 17).....(New Pal Soc 157) Gr unc c.675.  
 D.scor.d.s.Ped.De herb et strip (Vienna Hofbibl. suppl. Gr 4).....(Pal Soc 2s 43) Gr unc 7s.  
 Bible Acts Acts 1:1-2 (Ox Bodl Lib Laud ms 35).....(Pal Soc 1s 80) Gr & Lat unc 7s.  
 Glossarium (Lond BM Harl ms 5792).....(Pal Soc 2s 25) Gr-Lat unc 7s.  
 H.mns Gr Church (Lond BM add ms 26113).....(Pal Soc 2s 4) Gr unc 8-9s.  
 Gregorius.Dialogi (Rome Bib Vat Gr 1666).....(Pal Soc 2s 81) Gr unc 800.  
 Bible Mal Mal 4:2-5 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4:32).....(New Pal Soc 82c) Gr unc c.817.  
 Bible Epp. Tim 1.6:19-2.1:5 (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 7 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 127) Gr-Lat carol min & unc c.875.  
 Bible Gen Gen 9:6-10:10 (Ox Bodl ms Gr mise 312).....(Pal Soc 2s 26) Gr unc 9s.  
 Evangelistarium (Parham Lond Zouche Lib 83).....(Pal Soc 1s 154) Gr unc 980.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-7 (Ox Bodl ms Gr mise 313).....(Pal Soc 2s 7) Gr unc 10s.  
 Joannes praef of Nubia(?).Epitaph.....(Pal Soc 2s 102) Gr unc 1007.  
 Letter (Lond BM pap 729).....(New Pal Soc 48) Gr copt unc c.577.  
 Cyrillus Alex. De adoratione 8 col 564 (Paris Louvre pap E 10295).....(New Pal Soc 203) Gr copt unc 7s.  
 Bible Psalms.Ps 119:64-72 (St Nicholas of Cusa Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 128) Gr unc Lat carol min c.925.  
 Ostraka (Lond BM Dept Or Antiq).....(Pal Soc 2s 1-2) Gr unc min 39-163.  
 Deed from Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 140).....(Pal Soc 2s 144b) Gr unc & min 69-79.  
 M. Sempronius Gemellus.Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 142).....(Pal Soc 2s 147) Gr unc min 95.  
 Receipt from Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 143).....(Pal Soc 2s 148) Gr unc & min 97.  
 Aristotles.De Athen republica col 8 (Lond BM Gr pap 131).....(Pal Soc 2s 122) Gr unc & min c.100.  
 Aelius, Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 236).....(Pal Soc 2s 189) Gr unc min c.350.  
 Flavius Macarius.Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 234).....(Pal Soc 2s 188) Gr unc-min c.350.  
 Bible Gosp. John 1:1-15 (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 201b) Gr slav unc 7s(?).



- Bible Psalt. Psalms 38:13 79:1-6 (Rome Vat Cod Pal Gr 44).....(New Pal Soc 129) Gr slav unc 897.
- Cosmas Indicopleustes. Topographia Christ (Rom Cod Vat Gr 639).....(New Pal Soc 24) Gr slav unc 9s.
- Bible Gosp. Matt 8:1-10 (Rome Cod Vat Gr 354).....(New Pal Soc 105) Gr slav unc 949.
- Maximus. Centuriae de Caritate (Athos ms B 37).....(New Pal Soc 49) Gr slav unc 970.
- Bible. Evang. Matt 18:10-13 (Lond BM Harl ms 5598).....(Pal Soc 1s 26-7) Gr slav unc 995.
- Dante. Divina Commedia (Lond BM Egert 2567).....(Pal Soc 1s 199) Ital min 1379.
- Lordene d. vita crist. di sanc. padri (Lond BM add ms 27428).....(Pal Soc 1s 247) It it min 14s.
- Dante. Divina Commedia (Lond BM add ms 19387).....(Pal Soc 1s 248) It min 14s.
- Alphabets.....(Pal Soc 2s 101) Egyt Phoen Gr & Lat early cap.
- Horae, Albani (Earl Ashburnham app 63).....(Pal Soc 2s 38) Lat c.1525.
- Horae miniatures (Lond BM add ms 24098).....(Pal Soc 2s 135-6) Lat c.1525.
- Inscription (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 110) Lat cap 5-2s B.C.
- Inscription (Turin Reale Accad).....(Pal Soc 1s 201) Lat Gr Phoen 160-50 B.C.
- Rome. Military Diplomas (Lond BM dept of Antiq).....(New Pal Soc 131 a & b) Lat cap 103 & 246.
- Vergilius. Aen 1:685-702 (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 1394).....(Pal Soc 1s 208) Lat cap quad 4-5s.
- Laterculus coh I Lusitanorum. (Berlin Koen Mus).....(Pal Soc 2s 165) Lat cap rust 156.
- Vergilius. Aen 12:576-98 (Rome Bib Vat Palat Lat 1631).....(Pal Soc 1s 115) Lat cap rust 3-4s.
- Vergilius. Aen 2:37-54 (Rome Vat Lat 3867).....(Pal Soc 1s 113-4) Lat cap rust 3-4s.
- Vergilius. Aen 4:668-88 (Rome Vat Lat 3225).....(Pal Soc 1s 116-7) Lat cap rust 4s(?).
- Terentius. Adel 755-75 (Rome Vat Lat 3326 Bembinus).....(Pal Soc 1s 135) Lat cap rust 4-5s.
- Vergilius. Eclogus 10:61-77 (Flor Bib Laur Plut 39 cod 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 86) Lat cap rust a.494.
- Aurelius Prudent. Carm 5:156 f (Paris Bib Nat S084).....(Pal Soc 1s 29, 30) Lat cap rust c.525.
- Basilius. Homilia in Psal 1 (Lond BM Cott Vesp A 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 10) Lat cap rust c.706.
- Psalterium (Messrs Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 70) Lat cap rust 825(?).
- Hygius. C Julius. Poeticon Astronom (Lond BM Harl ms 647).....(Pal Soc 2s 91) Lat cap rust 9-10s.
- Aethelwold. Benedictionale (Duke of Devonshire Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 143) Lat cap rust 963-84.
- Aratus. Phaenomena (Boulogne Bib Mun 188).....(Pal Soc 1s 96) Lat cap rust & unc 999(?).
- Henry II. Charter (Lond Westm Abb Muni 44).....(New Pal Soc 98a) Lat eng chanc 1156.
- Foliot, Gilbert. Notification (Lond Westm Abb Muni 1044).....(New Pal Soc 98b) Lat eng chanc c.1180.
- Richard I. Charter (Lond Westm Abb Muni 637).....(New Pal Soc 99) Lat eng chanc 1189.
- Edward I. Letters patent (Lond BM Harl ch 43 D 9).....(Pal Soc 1s 254) Lat eng chanc 1303.
- Edward I. Letters patent (Eton Coll Muni W 360).....(New Pal Soc 175c) Lat eng chanc 1315.
- Richard II. Letters patent (Lond BM Harley ch 43 E 33).....(Pal Soc 1s 257 b) Lat eng chanc 1395.
- Henry IV. Deed of Newington Manor (Lond BM Harl ch 51 H 7).....(Pal Soc 2s 175) Lat eng chanc 1413.
- Henry VI. Confirmation (Yarmouth Corp Muni).....(New Pal Soc 158c) Lat eng chanc 1440.
- Henry VI. General pardon (Lond BM add ch 22640).....(Pal Soc 2s 178) Lat eng chanc 1446.
- Matilda, queen. Charter (Durh Cath Lib Ch).....(New Pal Soc 71a) Lat eng chart c.1115.
- Matilda, queen. Charter (Durh Cath Lib Ch).....(New Pal Soc 71b) Lat eng chart c.1115.
- Henry I. Precept (Lond BM add ch 19572).....(Pal Soc 1s 192 b) Lat eng chart 1120-35(?).
- Henry I. Chart Westm Abbey (Westm Abb Muni 31).....(New Pal Soc 20a) Lat eng chart 1121.
- England Excheq. Pipe-roll (Lond Pub Rec off p-r 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 20) Lat eng chart 1130.
- Stephen, king. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19581).....(Pal Soc 1s 192) Lat eng chart 1136-9(?).
- Oilli, Henry de. Charter (Lond BM add ch 20361).....(New Pal Soc 71c) Lat eng chart 1149(?).
- Chester & Leicester. Earls of. Treaty (Lond BM Cott Nero C III f 173).....(Pal Soc 2s 40a) Lat eng chart
- Stephen, king. Chart Westm Abb (Westm Abb Muni 35).....(New Pal Soc 20b) Lat eng chart 1151-2.
- England Excheq. Pipe-roll (Lond Pub Rec off p-r 2).....(Pal Soc 2s 42) Lat eng chart 1156.
- Margaret, queen. Charter (Nantes Arch d Maine et Loire).....(New Pal Soc 123) Lat eng chart 1186.
- Mortimer, Roger de. Charter (Lond S. A. Snow Lib).....(New Pal Soc 124) Lat eng chart c.1200.
- John, king. Charter (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 125) Lat eng char 1203.
- Magna Charta, articles of (Lond BM add ms 4838).....(Pal Soc 1s 215) Lat eng chart 1215.
- Louis of France. Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 43 B 37).....(New Pal Soc 148b) Lat eng chart 1216.
- Ralph, abb of Thorney. Mortuary roll (Lond BM Roy ms 15 A X).....(New Pal Soc 72) Lat eng chart 1216.
- Morin, Richard. Grant to Reading Abbey (Lond BM add ch 19615).....(Pal Soc 1s 216) Lat eng chart 1217-25.
- Henry III. Charter (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 149) Lat eng chart 1227.
- Marshall, Wm. Grant to Reading Abbey (Lond BM add ch 19616).....(Pal Soc 1s 217 a) Lat eng chart 1227-31.
- Henry III. Notification (Lond BM add ch 28402).....(New Pal Soc 150a) Lat eng chart 1234.
- Henry III. Notification (Lond Westm Abb Muni 6318a).....(New Pal Soc 150b) Lat eng chart 1246.
- Richard, kg of Romans. Release (Lond BM add chart 1051).....(New Pal Soc 150c) Lat eng chart 1257.
- Fitzrobert, Richard. Will (Lond BM Eg ch 528).....(New Pal Soc 174a) Lat eng chart 1267.
- Fruter, Alice le. Grant (Lond BM Harl Ch S5 E 22).....(New Pal Soc 174b) Lat eng chart 1271-2.
- Eleonor, queen. Letters (Lond BM add ch 8129).....(New Pal Soc 175a) Lat eng chart 1280.
- Peckham, John. Register (Lambeth Pal Lib Reg 1).....(New Pal Soc 40) Lat eng chart 1280.
- Edward I. Letters patent (Westm Abb Muni 631813).....(New Pal Soc 175b) Lat eng chart 1291.
- Proffessio episcoporum (Metz Stadtbib Salis ms 23).....(New Pal Soc 37) Lat eng chart 13s.
- St. John, John de. Quitclaim (Lond BM add chart 28834).....(New Pal Soc 197a) Lat eng chart 1306.
- Baldock, Ralph. Register (Bish of Lond Reg no 1).....(New Pal Soc 168) Lat eng chart 1307.
- Bluntesdon, Henry de. Acquittance (Lond Westm Abb Muni 6227).....(New Pal Soc 197b) Lat eng chart 1311.
- Testa, William de. Mandate (Lond Westm Abb Muni 12375).....(New Pal Soc 197c) Lat eng chart 1311



Westminster Abb. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 21281).....(New Pal Soc 199a) Lat eng chart 1335.  
 Glastonbury, Record of Pleas (Lond BM Camp Chart 13 19).....(New Pal Soc 199b) Lat eng chart 1344.  
 Stafford, Ralph, baron. Grant (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 200a) Lat eng chart 1347.  
 Mortimer, Roger de. Covenant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 7618).....(New Pal Soc 200b) Lat eng chart 1349.  
 Simon, abbot Westm. Indenture (Lond Westm Abb Muni 21276).....(New Pal Soc 200c) Lat eng chart 1357.  
 Bury, William de. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13932).....(New Pal Soc 223a) Lat eng chart 1363.  
 Nicholas, Abb. Westm. Bond (Lond Westm Abb Muni LVI).....(New Pal Soc 223b) Lat eng chart 1377.  
 Wykeham, William of. Register (Winchest Dioces Reg).....(Pal Soc 2s 198) Lat eng chart 1379.  
 John, pr Ely Cath. Acquittance (Lond Westm Abb Muni 9224).....(New Pal Soc 223c) Lat eng chart 1380.  
 Morwe, William. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13894).....(New Pal Soc 223d) Lat eng chart 1381.  
 Dengayne, Katharine. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 49 G 54).....(New Pal Soc 224a) Lat eng chart 1384.  
 Titchfield Abb. Register (Duke of Portland Welbeck).....(New Pal Soc 92) Lat-Fr eng chart c.1390.  
 Croyland Abbey. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 44 C 58).....(Pal Soc 1s 257) Lat eng chart 1392.  
 Richard II. Charter (Lond Coll of Minor Canons, St Paul's Cath).....(New Pal Soc 225) Lat eng chart 1394.  
 Haukwelle, Roger. Quitclaim (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13857).....(New Pal Soc 224b) Lat eng chart 1394.  
 Hermodsworth, R. Lease to Chaucer (Lond Westm Abb Muni 57).....(New Pal Soc 224c) Lat eng chart 1399.  
 Press Marks, Monastic.....(New Pal Soc 147) Lat eng chart 14-15s.  
 Bridelyngton, Rob't de. Release in Beverley (Lond BM add ch 5761).....(Pal Soc 2s 176) Lat eng chart 1420.  
 Admiralty Ordinances. (Lond BM Cott Vesp B 22).....(Pal Soc 2s 172) Lat-Fr eng chart a.1422.  
 Bury St Edmunds Abb. Register (Lond BM Cott ms Claud A XII).....(New Pal Soc 97) Lat eng chart 1426.  
 [Whethamstead], John de. Deed (Windsor Chap Muni).....(Pal Soc 2s 177) Lat eng chart 1429.  
 Nevill, Robert. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19650).....(New Pal Soc 250b) Lat eng chart 1435-6.  
 Rede, Edmund. Chartulary (Sir H Aubrey Fletcher Lib Thame).....(New Pal Soc 121) Lat eng chart 1444.  
 Plymouth, Mayor of. Deed (Lond BM add ch 37639).....(Pal Soc 2s 179) Lat eng chart 1496.  
 Jean sire de Joinville. Letter (Lond BM add ch 11315).....(Pal Soc 2s 100) Lat fr chart 1248.  
 Stephen, king. Charter (Lond BM Cott ms Nero CIII f 172).....(Pal Soc 2s 21a) Lat eng court 1159.  
 Matilda, queen. Confirmation of Grant (Lond BM add ch 19576).....(Pal Soc 1s 193) Lat eng court 1141.  
 Costentin, Henry de. Grant Saltrey Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 81B6).....(Pal Soc 2s 39) Lat eng court c.1150.  
 Henry II. Charter (Lond BM Cott ch XVII 4).....(Pal Soc 2s 41) Lat eng court 1155.  
 Henry II. Charter (Lond BM Topham ch 10).....(Pal Soc 1s 194) Lat eng court 1174.  
 Richard I. Charter (Lond BM Egerton ch 372).....(Pal Soc 195) Lat eng court 1189.  
 Wateran, Earl of Warwick. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 83 A 4).....(Pal Soc 2s 80) Lat eng court 1190-1.  
 John, King. Charter. (Lond BM add ch 11314).....(Pal Soc 2s 98) Lat eng court 1199.  
 John, King. Confirmation of Grant (Wilton Corp Records).....(Pal Soc 1s 214) Lat eng court 1204.  
 Robert "Thesaurus". Grant (Lond BM Harley ch 44 E 21).....(Pal Soc 2s 117) Lat eng court 1206.  
 Frusselov, Juliana. Lease (Lond BM Harl ch 75 F 36).....(Pal Soc 2s 99) Lat eng court 1230.  
 (Suffield) Walter le. Inspecimus (Lond BM Harl ch 84 D 6).....(Pal Soc 2s 118a) Lat eng court 1251.  
 Philip Abb of Bitlesden. Agreement (Lond BM Harl ch 84 D 45).....(Pal Soc 2s 118b) Lat eng court 1251.  
 Henry III. Letters patent (Lond BM add ch 11299).....(Pal Soc 1s 217 b) Lat eng court 1259.  
 God fere, Robert. Grant of land (Lond BM add ch 163 41).....(Pal Soc 1s 219 a) Lat eng court 1261.  
 Henry III. Letters patent (Lond BM add ch 19828).....(Pal Soc 1s 219 b) Lat eng court 1270.  
 Selk, William. Will (Fox Charter).....(Pal Soc 2s 137) Lat eng court 1270.  
 Morteyn, Em. de. Release Stan Park Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 53 E 48).....(Pal Soc 2s 120) Lat eng court 1272.  
 Morteyn, Wm. de. Release. Stan Park Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 53 E 49).....(Pal Soc 2s 119) Lat eng court 1272.  
 Lacy, Henry de. Confirmation of Grant (Lond BM add ch 10624).....(Pal Soc 1s 220) Lat eng court 1286.  
 Bek, A. Bish of Durham. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 43 D 12).....(Pal Soc 2s 138) Lat eng court 1305.  
 [Salmon] John. Charter (Lond BM Campb ch XII 13).....(Pal Soc 1s 234) Lat eng court 1321.  
 Waltham. Roger de. Wardrobe Acco nt (Lond BM Stowe ms 130).....(Pal Soc 2s 114) Lat eng court 1323.  
 Edward III. Writ (Lond Westm Abb Muni coron II).....(New Pal Soc 197d) Lat eng court 1328.  
 Barl ngs Abbey. Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 44 A II).....(Pal Soc 1s 255) Lat eng court 1328.  
 Zouche, William la. Grant to Margan Abbey (Tablet Charter).....(Pal Soc 2s 139) Lat eng court 1329.  
 Edward III. Inspecimus (Lond BM Harl ch 83 C 13).....(New Pal Soc 198) Lat eng court 1331.  
 Sempringham Priory. Grant (Lond BM add ch 20620).....(Pal Soc 1s 256) Lat eng court 1379.  
 Peter, Abb. of Bitlesden. Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 84 F 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 159) Lat eng court 1380.  
 Henry IV. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19853).....(Pal Soc 2s 160) Lat eng court 1400.  
 [Hallum] Robert. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19648).....(Pal Soc 1s 258 a) Lat eng court 1411.  
 Courtenay, Richard. Indenture (Lond BM Harl ch 43 1 25).....(Pal Soc 1s 258) Lat eng court 1415.  
 [Neville] Robert. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19650).....(Pal Soc 1s 259 b) Lat eng court 1435.  
 Henry VI. Letter (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 3).....(New Pal Soc 248b) Lat eng court 1455.  
 Vere, John de. Deed (Lond BM Harley ch 83 C 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 200 b) Lat eng court 1455.  
 Wax tablets, Pompeii (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc 1s 159) Lat curs 55-6.  
 C Fabullius Macer. Deed of sale (Lond BM pap 229).....(Pal Soc 2s 190) Lat curs 166.  
 Rescript imperial (Leyden Rijks Mus).....(Pal Soc 2s 30) Lat curs 58.  
 Ravenna. Deed of Sale from (Lond BM add ms 5412).....(Pal Soc 1s 2) Lat curs 572.  
 Attestations (Lond BM add ms 5412).....(Pal Soc 1s 28) Lat curs 572.  
 Johannes. Grant (Earl of Crawford & Balcarres).....(Pal Soc 2s 51-3) Lat curs c.625.

- Josephus. *De Antiq. Jud.* 8:9 (Milan Bib. Ambros.).....(Pal Soc 1s 59) Lat curs 7-8s.  
 Avitus Epp & Homil. (Paris Bib. Nat. Lat. 8913).....(Pal Soc 1s 68) Lat curs min 6s(?).  
 Alphabets.....(Pal Soc 2s 30) Lat early curs.  
 Charlemagne. *Capitularia* (St Gall Stiftsbib. cod. 733).....(Pal Soc 1s 209) Lat min 825.  
 Aethelwold. *Benedictionale* (Duke of Devonshire Lib.).....(Pal Soc 1s 142:144) Lat min 963-84.  
 Isidorus. *Sententia* (Lond. BM add ms 16979).....(Pal Soc 1s 140) Lat min 10s.  
 Domesday Book (Lond. Pub. Rec. Office).....(Pal Soc 1s 243-4) Lat min 1086.  
 Psalterium (Paris Bib. Nat. Lat. 2195. Nouv. Acq.).....(Pal Soc 1s 156) Gr-Lat min 1105.  
 Benedictus. *Regula* (Lond. BM add ms 16979).....(Pal Soc 1s 62) Lat (S. Franc.) min 1129.  
 Psalterium (Lond. BM Harl. ms 5786).....(Pal Soc 1s 132) Gk Lat Arabic min a.1153.  
 Cyprianus. Epp. 65.c.3. & 43 (Manc'h J. Rylands Lib. Lat. 15).....(New Pal Soc 161) Lat pre-carol min 8s.  
 Cyprianus. *Testimonia* 3:1-3 (Manc'h J. Rylands Lib. ms Lat. 15).....(New Pal Soc 160) Lat pre-carol min 8s.  
 Charlemagne. *Judgment* (Paris Arch. Nat. K 4 no 18).....(Pal Soc 1s 237) Lat pre-carol min 812.  
 Smaragdus. *Comm.* in reg. S. Ben. 44-46 (Manc'h J. Rylands Lat. 116).....(New Pal Soc 162) Lat pre-carol min 9s.  
 Chronica de tempore mundi (Lond. BM Cott. ms Nero A 11).....(Pal Soc 2s 35) Lat carol min c.775.  
 Augustinus. *De nat. et gratia* 59 (Bib. de Lyon ms 608).....(New Pal Soc 209 a) Lat carol min 798-814.  
 Augustinus. *De perf. ius. hom.* 21 (Bib. de Lyon ms 608).....(New Pal Soc 209 b) Lat carol min 798-814.  
 Gregorius. *Epistola* (Cologne Cath. Lib. ms 91).....(New Pal Soc 57a) Lat carol min 8s.  
 Cummeanus. *Penitentiae* (Cologne Cath. Lib. ms 91).....(New Pal Soc 57b) Lat carol min 8s.  
 Hieronymus. *Comm.* in Isaiam (Lond. BM Eg. ms 2831).....(New Pal Soc 107-8) Lat carol min c.800.  
 Augustinus. *Retractationes* (Bib. de Boulogne ms 44).....(Pal Soc 1s 45) Lat carol min 804-20(?).  
 Paschasius. *de Vit. Patrum* (Brussel's Bib. Roy ms 8216-18).....(New Pal Soc 31) Lat carol min 819.  
*Tractati theologia* (Munich Hofbibl. Lat. 14468).....(Pal Soc 1s 122) Lat carol min 821.  
 Augustinus. *Comm.* in Joh. Ep. 1 (Munich Hofbibl. Lat. 14437).....(Pal Soc 1s 123) Lat carol min 823.  
 Psalterium (Messrs. Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 69 & 93) Lat carol min 825(?).  
 Augustinus. *Contra Faustum* (Lyons Bib. ms 610).....(New Pal Soc 58) Lat carol min c.825.  
 Drogo. *Sacramentarium* (Paris Bib. Nat. Lat. 9428).....(New Pal Soc 185-6) Lat carol min c.830-50.  
 Rabanus Maurus. *Comm.* in Epp. Pauli (Camb. Pem. Coll. 308).....(New Pal Soc 230-7) Lat carol min 845, 82.  
 Beda. *De temp. ratione* (Lond. BM Cott. Vesp. B VI).....(Pal Soc 1s 166-7) Lat carol min c.818.  
 Rabanus Maurus. *Comm.* in Paralip. (Munich Hofbibl. Lat. 6262).....(Pal Soc 1s 109) Lat carol min 854-75.  
 Bible. *Gosp.* Matt. 1:17-23 (Lond. BM Harl. ms 2790).....(Pal Soc 1s 233) Lat carol min a.890.  
 Constantine. *Councils of Canons* (St Gall Stiftsbib. cod. 672).....(Pal Soc 1s 186) Lat carol min c.888.  
 Vergilius. *Aeneid* 8:580-609 (Berne Lib. ms 165).....(Pal Soc 2s 12) Lat carol min 9s.  
 Eutyches. *Ars de disc. con.* (Ox. Bodl. Lib. Auct. F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 81a) Lat carol min 9s.  
 Tacitus. *Annales* 3:76-4:1 (Flor. Bib. Laur. Plut. 68 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 90) Lat carol min 9s.  
 Cicero. *Aratea* (Lond. BM Harl. ms 647).....(Pal Soc 2s 91) Lat carol min 9-10s.  
 Orations (Messrs. Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 94) Lat carol min 908-20.  
 Lexicon Tironianum (Lond. BM add ms 37518).....(New Pal Soc 133) Lat carol min c.925.  
 Rabanus Maurus. *Comm.* in Ieremiam (Lond. BM add ms 22820).....(Pal Soc 2s 109, 110) Lat carol min c.950.  
 Amalarius. *De officiis ecclesiasticis* (Camb. Corp. Chr. coll. 192).....(New Pal Soc 109) Lat carol min 952.  
 Eadgar of England. *Charter* (Lond. BM Cott. Vesp. A VIII).....(Pal Soc 1s 46-7) Lat carol min 966.  
 Antiphonarium (Oxf. Bodley ms 775).....(Pal Soc 2s 111) Lat carol min 979-989(?).  
 Terentius. *And* 20-34 *comm.* Donati (Paris Bib. Nat. Anc. Fonds Lat. 7899).....(Pal Soc 1s 36) Lat carol min 10s.  
 Notae Senecae (Lond. BM add ms 21164).....(Pal Soc 1s 187) Lat carol min 10s.  
 Psalterium (Boulogne Bibl. Mu. 26).....(Pal Soc 1s 97) Lat carol min 989-1008.  
 Officia ecclesiae (Lond. BM Cott. Titus DXXVII).....(Pal Soc 1s 60) Lat & Eng carol min 1012-20.  
 Bible. *Gosp.* Matt. (Title page) (Camb. Trin. Coll. Lib. B 10 4).....(New Pal Soc 11) Lat carol min c.1025.  
 Gregorius. *De Cura pastoralis* (Ox. Bodl. ms 708).....(Pal Soc 2s 69) Lat carol min c.1025.  
 Bible. *Gosp.* Mark. 16:18-20 (Camb. Trin. Coll. Lib. B 10 4).....(New Pal Soc 12) Lat carol min c.1025.  
 Juvenal. Sat. 5:146-61 & 6:658-7:10 (Lond. BM add ms 30861).....(New Pal Soc 211) Lat carol min c.1034-46.  
 Lobbes Abbey. *Recensentes Armar.* (Lond. BM Roy ms 6 A V).....(Pal Soc 1s 61) Lat carol min 1049.  
 Ado. *Martyrologium* (Avignon Mus. Calvet ms 98).....(New Pal Soc 59) Lat carol min c.1050.  
 William. *the Conq. Deed* (Canterbury Chap. Archiv.).....(Pal Soc 1s 170) Lat carol min 1072.  
 Bible. Epp. Hebr. 13:21-25 (Vienna Hofbibl. cod. Lat. 1247).....(Pal Soc 1s 191) Lat carol min 1079.  
 Domesday Book, Exeter (Exet. Chap. Lib. 3500).....(Pal Soc 2s 70-1) Lat carol min 1086(?).  
 Livius. *Hist.* 1:14, 6:16-2 etc. (Ox. Bodl. Lib. Auct. T 1 24).....(New Pal Soc 165-6) Lat carol min 11s.  
 Bible. *Evang.* John 1:1-7 (Ox. Bodl. Lib. Lat. Lit. f 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 131) Lat carol min 11s.  
 Aurelius Prudent. *De psych.* pr. 43-63 (Lond. BM Cott. Cleop. c. 8).....(Pal Soc 1s 190) Lat carol min 11s.  
 Psalterium (Lond. BM Cott. Tib. c. VI).....(Pal Soc 1s 98) Lat & Eng carol min 11s.  
 Augustinus. *De civ. dei* pref. 1:1. (Flor. B. Med. Laur. XII 17).....(New Pal Soc 138-9) Lat carol min c.1100.  
 Psalterium (Lond. BM Eg. ms 1139).....(New Pal Soc 140) Lat carol min c.1140.  
 Stephen, king. *Charter* (Lond. BM Harl. chart 83 A 24).....(Pal Soc 2s 21b) Lat carol min c.1150.  
 Chesney, Robert de. *Letters* (Lond. BM Harl. ch. 84 C 47).....(Pal Soc 2s 40b) Lat carol min 1151.  
 Talebot, Hugh. *Grant to Beaubec Abbey* (Lond. BM Harl. ch. 112 D 57).....(Pal Soc 2s 60) Lat carol min 1165.  
 Walter. *Grant to St. Neot's Priory* (Lond. BM add. ch. 8517).....(Pal Soc 1s 193) Lat carol min 1165.  
 Philip II. *Charter* (Lond. BM add. ch. 11266).....(Pal Soc 2s 61) Lat carol min 1191.  
 Sermones et Homiliae. (Lond. BM Harl. ms 7183).....(Pal Soc 2s 55) Lat carol min 12s.  
 Terentius. *Adelph.* 3:1-11 (Ox. Bodl. Lib. Auct. F 2 13).....(New Pal Soc 63) Lat carol min 12s.

- Aelfric, Latin grammar (Camb Univ Lib ms Hh 1:10).....(New Pal Soc 137) Lat-Eng min 11s.  
 Bible Baruch 1:1-7 (Winchester Chap Lib).....(Pal Soc 2s 106-7) Lat Eng min 12s.  
 Claudianus, de cons Stiliconis 2:1-23 (Lond BM add ms 11814).....(Pal Soc 1s 200) Lat-Eng min 144s.  
 Domesday Book, Abbrevatio (Lond Pub Rec Off).....(New Pal Soc 240) Lat eng min 13s.  
 Chronicon Angliae, (Lond BM Harl ms 3634).....(Pal Soc 2s 170) Lat eng min 1388(?)  
 Avesbury, Robert of, Chronicle (Lond BM Harl ms 200).....(Pal Soc 2s 202) Lat eng min c.1425.  
 Guyart des Moul., La Bible Hystor (Lond BM Harl mss 4381-2).....(New Pal Soc 219) Lat-Fr goth a.1418.  
 Augustinus, De civitate dei (Oxford Bodl Lib Laud Misc 120).....(Pal Soc 2s 67-8) Lat goth min 841-52  
 Bible Evang. Mark 1:45-2:6, John 1:1 (Camb Pem Coll 302).....(New Pal Soc 238) Lat goth min 1000-50.  
 Bible Jeremiah 30:14-21 (Lond BM add mss 28 106-7).....(Pal Soc 2s 92) Lat goth min 1094-7.  
 Bible Numb (contents) (Lond BM add mss 28106-7).....(Pal Soc 2s 93) Lat goth min 1094-7.  
 Goscelin, Liber Mildrithae (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XX).....(New Pal Soc 85b) Lat goth min 1100-25.  
 Goscelin, Liber S Augustini (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XX).....(New Pal Soc 85a) Lat goth min 1100-25.  
 Gregorius, Epistola (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 1).....(New Pal Soc 60) Lat goth min c.1120.  
 Abbo, Miracula Eadmundi (Lond Maj Holfords lib).....(New Pal Soc 113-5) Lat goth min 1125-50.  
 Beda, Comm in Ezram (Lond BM Roy ms 3 A 12).....(Pal Soc 2s 72) Lat goth min 1147-76.  
 Winton Domesday (Lond Soc of Antiq ms 154).....(New Pal Soc 212) Lat goth min c.1150.  
 Professiones episcoporum (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 13).....(New Pal Soc 61-2) Lat goth min c.1150-60.  
 Bible Maccab. 1:1 (Durham Cath A II 1).....(New Pal Soc 239) Lat goth min 1153-95.  
 Bible John 1:1-14 (Lond BM add mss 17737-8).....(Pal Soc 1s 213) Lat goth min c.1160.  
 Petrus Lombardus, Comm in Psalmos (C. W. D. Perrins Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 188) Lat goth min 1166.  
 Bible Levit 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 1) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible I Sam 1:1-3 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 2) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Jer Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 3) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Ezek 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 4) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Prov 1:1-5 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 1) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Esdras 1.1.1, (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 2) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Acts 1:1-2 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118:3) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible 2 John 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 6) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Rom 1:1-10 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118:8) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Psalt. Psalms Int. (Glasg Univ Hunt Mus U 3 2).....(New Pal Soc 189-91) Lat goth min c.1175.  
 Bible Levit. Lev 8:14-21 & Comm (Lond BM Harl ms 3038).....(Pal Soc 1s 37) Lat goth min 1176.  
 Christopher, Abb Waverley, Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 3916).....(New Pal Soc 98c) Lat goth min c.1190.  
 Petrus Comestor, Hist scholastica (Lond BM Roy ms 7 F 3).....(Pal Soc 2s 74) Lat goth min 1191-2.  
 Sulpicius Severus, Vit S Martini (Metz Stadtbib Sal ms 37).....(New Pal Soc 35) Lat goth min 12s.  
 Beatus Presbyter, Comm in Apoc (Manch J. Rylands Lib Lat 8).....(New Pal Soc 167) Lat goth min 12s.  
 Roger of Hoveden, Chronica (Lond EM Roy ms 14 C II).....(New Pal Soc 213) Lat goth min c.1200.  
 Missale Pas Hiemalis (Lond BM add ms 17742).....(Pal Soc 2s 194) Lat goth min 1218.  
 Psalterium Miniatures (Camb Trin Coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 215) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Bible, Psalt. Ps. 6:9-7:5 (Camb Trin coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 214) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Bible Proverbs Pref-1, 1-26 (Lond BM Eg ms 2867).....(New Pal Soc 217a) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Bible Gen 1:1-20 John 1:1-20 (Lond BM Bur 3).....(Pal Soc 1s 73-4) Lat goth min 1225-52.  
 Bible Numb 35:8-Deut 1:1-5 (Lond BM Arund ms 303).....(New Pal Soc 217b) Lat goth min c.1230.  
 Agnes, prioress, Epistula (Lond BM Egert ms 2849).....(New Pal Soc 21) Lat goth min-eng chart c.1230.  
 Song, "Summer is icumen in," (Lond BM Harley 978).....(Pal Soc 1s 125) Eng & Lat goth min c.1240.  
 Psalterium Miniatures (Duke of Rutland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 65-6) Lat goth min c.1250.  
 Otto Scabius, Chronica (Brussels Bib Roy ms 467).....(New Pal Soc 119) Lat goth min c.1250.  
 Par. s, Matthew, Hist Anglorum (Lond EM Roy ms 14 C VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 218) Lat goth min 1250-2.  
 Reidng Abb. Register (Lond BM Harl ms 1708).....(New Pal Soc 87) Lat-Fr goth min c.1257.  
 Dominicanorum officia (Lond BM add ms 23935).....(Pal Soc 2s 112) Lat goth min 1260-75.  
 Bible 1 Sam pr-2, 3 (Lond BM add ms 31830).....(New Pal Soc 217c) Lat goth min c.1264.  
 Lectionar. um (Lond BM Eg ms 2569).....(Pal Soc 2s 113) Lat goth min 1269.  
 Bib Rev, Rev. 15:7-16:1 & Comm (Ox Bodl Lib Douce ms 180).....(Pal Soc 2s 77) Lat goth min c.1275.  
 Aragon, laws of, (C. W. D. Perrins Lib Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 141-2) Lat goth min c.1275.  
 Petrus Comestor, Hist scholastica (Lond BM Roy ms 3 D VI).....(New Pal Soc 13) Lat goth min 1283-1300.  
 Psalterium (Lond BM add ms 24686).....(Pal Soc 1s 196) Lat goth min 1284(?)  
 Bible Rev, Rev. 14:1-4 & Comm (Lambeth Archiep Lib 209).....(Pal Soc 2s 195) Lat goth min c.1300.  
 Voragine, Jacobus de, Legende Aurea (Lond BM add ms 11882).....(Pal Soc 1s 222) Lat goth min 1312.  
 Yves, Vie de St Denis (Paris Bib Nat ms Fr 2080-2092).....(New Pal Soc 88-90) Lat-Fr goth min 1317.  
 Psalterium, etc. (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 14) Lat goth min 1322-25.  
 Bible Psalt. Psalm 1:1 (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 15) Lat goth min 1322-25.  
 Calendarium Ianuarium (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 16a) Lat goth min 1322-25.  
 Bible Psalt. Pss 38, 68 & 101 (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 16 b-d) Lat goth min 1322-25.  
 Breviarium ad usum Sari, (Lond BM Stowe ms 12).....(Pal Soc 2s 197) Lat goth min 1322-27.  
 Durand, Guillaume, Rationale (Lond BM add ms 31032).....(Pal Soc 1s 221) Lat goth min c.1325.  
 Horae (Earl Ashburham app 55).....(Pal Soc 2s 36) Lat goth min c.1330.  
 Marco Polo, De Mirabilibus (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C XIII).....(New Pal Soc 143) Lat goth min c.1335.



- Rubruk, William de. *Itinerarium* (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C XIII)....(New Pal Soc 143a) Lat goth min c.1335.  
 Bible Psalt. Pss 83:35-41 96:10-97:2 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 43 a-b) Lat goth min c.1340.  
 Bible Psalt. Pss 98:8-99:4 104:38-43 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 43 c-d) Lat goth min c.1340.  
 Nennius. *Gesta Britonum* (Lond BM Burney 310).....(Pal Soc 2s 199) Lat goth min 1381.  
 Boccaccio, Giov. *Genealogia deor gent* (Lond BM Eg ms 1865).....(New Pal Soc 193) Lat goth min 1388.  
 Boraston, Simon de. *Distinctiones* (Ox Bodl Lib ms Bodl 216).....(New Pal Soc 170) Lat goth min c.1389.  
 Press Marks, *Monastic* (Lond BM mss).....(New Pal Soc 17) Lat goth min 14-15s.  
 Matthew of Westminster. *Flores Histor* (Lond BM Cott Claud E 8)....(Pal Soc 2s 200) Lat goth min c.1400.  
 Reogenes *Armarius* (Welbeck Duke of Portland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 18-19) Lat goth min 1400-5.  
 Bible Gen 1:1-24, Numb 21:22-35 (Antwerp Mus Plant Mor).....(New Pal Soc 244-5) Lat goth min 1402.  
 Bible Josh 10:11-13, Judges 4:17-5:8 (Antwerp Mus Plant Mor)....(New Pal Soc 246-7) Lat goth min 1402.  
 Massa, Michael de. *De Passione* (Ox Bodl Lib ms 758).....(Pal Soc 2s 134) Lat goth min 1405.  
 Oecleve, Thomas. *De regimine Principum* (Lond BM Arundel 38).....(Pal Soc 1s 251) Lat goth min 1411-2.  
 Breviarium (Lond BM Harley ms 2897).....(Pal Soc 1s 224-5) Lat goth min c.1419.  
 Horae (Earl Ashburnham App 48).....(Pal Soc 2s 37) Lat goth min c.1425.  
 Missale (Lond BM Arund ms 109).....(Pal Soc 2s 203) Lat goth min c.1446.  
 Augustinus. *De civitate dei* 16:43-17:1 (Lond BM add ms 17284).....(Pal Soc 2s 174) Lat goth min 1463.  
 Breviarium Ord Fransise (Lond BM add ms 29735).....(Pal Soc 1s 227) Lat goth min c.1500.  
 Bible Genesis 1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 116) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
 Bible Daniel Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 5) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
 Bible Psalms Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117:6-9) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
 Bible 2 Chron 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 10) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
 Hieronymus. *Epist Init* (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 3) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
 Eusebius *Canones* (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 4) Lat goth miss c.1175.  
 Pontificale (Metz Stadthb Sallis ms 23).....(New Pal Soc 36) Lat goth miss c.1222.  
 Bible Psalt Psalm Init (Camb Trin Coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 216) Lat goth miss c.1225.  
 Bible. Psalt Pss 3 & 4:1-2 (Duke of Rutland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 64) Lat goth miss c.1250.  
 Coronation service, English (Oath) (Lond BM Harl ms 2901).....(Pal Soc 2s 196) Lat-Fr goth miss 1308(?)  
 Psalterium (Lond BM Roy ms 2 B VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 147) Lat goth miss c.1325.  
 Psalterium (Lond BM Arundel 83).....(Pal Soc 1s 99-100) Lat goth miss c.1331.  
 Bible Psalt. Pss 79:18-80:4 94:4-9 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 41-2) Lat goth miss c.1340.  
 Horae (Ox Bodl Lib Douce ms 144).....(Pal Soc 2s 133) Lat goth miss 1407.  
 Horae, Duke of Bedford (Lond BM add ms 18850).....(Pal Soc 1s 172-3) Lat goth miss 1423-30.  
 Bible Psalms Psalm 132-3 (Lond BM Roy ms 2 B 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 201) Lat goth miss c.1423.  
 Horae. Sobieski (Windsor Roy Lib).....(New Pal Soc 94-96, 194-5) Lat goth miss c.1423.  
 Psalterium, (Lond BM add ms 28962).....(Pal Soc 1s 226) Lat goth miss 1442.  
 Horae (Lond BM add ms 27697).....(Pal Soc 1s 253) Lat-Fr goth miss c.1450-60.  
 Chorale (Lond Soc of Antiq Lib).....(New Pal Soc 171-3) Lat goth miss c.1475.  
 Missale Toletanum (Lond BM add 38037).....(New Pal Soc 221) Lat goth miss c.1483.  
 Horae (Lond BM add ms 16907).....(Pal Soc 2s 116) Lat goth miss 15s.  
 Eugenius IV. Bull (Lond BM add ch 15570).....(New Pal Soc 100) Lat papal goth 1441.  
 Justinus. *Epit Trogi Pompeii* 27:3-28:1 (Lond BM add ms 12012).....(Pal Soc 1s 232) Lat hum bkhd 1433.  
 Cicero, *Epp ad Fam* 5:1-2, 5 (Lond BM add ms 11928).....(Pal Soc 2s 97) Lat hum bkhd 1444.  
 Plutarchus. *Tiberius* (Lond BM add ms 22318).....(Pal Soc 2s 156) Lat hum bkhd c.1450.  
 Aristotles. *Politica* 1.1. (C W D Perrins Lib Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 122) Lat hum bkhd 1451.  
 Sallustius. *Cat* 61-Giurgurth 1-2:3 (Lond BM add ms 16422).....(Pal Soc 2s 59) Lat hum bkhd 1464.  
 Quintilianus. *Instit Orat*, *Epitome* (Lond BM add ms 11671).....(Pal Soc 2s 158) Lat hum bkhd 1467.  
 Horae Medici (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 1874).....(Pal Soc 2s 19) Lat hum bkhd 1485.  
 Augustinus. *De civitate dei* 1.1. (Lond BM add ms 15246).....(New Pal Soc 222) Lat hum bkhd c.1487.  
 Horae, Sforza (Lond BM add ms 34294).....(Pal Soc 2s 204-5) Lat hum bkhd c.1490 and 1520.  
 Hilarius. *De trinitate* (Rome Archiv St Peter's).....(Pal Soc 1s 136) Lat ins min 500-10.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 7:9-11 (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 17).....(New Pal Soc 30) Lat ins min 6s.  
 Bible Gosp. John 13:31-14:2 (Dubl Trin Coll Lib ms A 4 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 33a) Lat ins min c.675(?).  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 11:10-15 (Dubl Trin Coll Lib ms A 4 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 33b) Lat ins min c.675(?).  
 Ambrosius. *Expos evang sec Lucam* (Milan Bib Ambros H 78 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 137) Lat ins min 7s(?).  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 4:24-5:10 (Lond BM Cott ms Nero D 4).....(Pal Soc 1s 3) Lat ins min c.700.  
 Bible Gosp. Init Matt John 1:1 (Lond BM Cott ms Nero D 4).....(Pal Soc 1s 4-6, 22) Lat ins min c.700.  
 Beda. *Hist Eccles* IV 24 f 91a (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 139) Lat ins min c.750.  
 Eanberht, Uchctred & Aldred. *Grant* (Lond BM add ch 19789).....(Pal Soc 1s 10) Lat ins min 759.  
 Offa of Mercia. *Grant* (Lond BM add ch 19790).....(Pal Soc 1s 12) Lat ins min 793-4.  
 Hieronymus. *Comm in Epp Pauli* (Paris Bib Nat Lat 9325).....(New Pal soc 184) Lat ins min 798-817.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 17:22-18:16 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 E vi).....(Pal Soc 1s 7) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Cassiodorus. *Comm in Psalmos* (Durham Cath Lib B II 30).....(Pal Soc 1s 164) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 25:33-26:1 (Durh Cath Lib ms A II 10).....(New Pal Soc 55) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Orationes (Lond BM Harl ms 2965).....(Pal Soc 1s 163) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Hieronymus. *Martyrologium* (Paris Bib Nat ms Lat 10837).....(New Pal Soc 183) Lat ins min 8s.



- Bible Psalt, Ps. 9:9-21, 67:3-68:3 (Marq of Lothian).....(New Pal Soc 231) Lat ins min 88.  
 Bible Psalt, Ps. 79:18-80:6, 101:25-102:4 (Marq of Lothian).....(New Pal Soc 232) Lat ins min 88.  
 Beda.Hist Eccles 5:1 (Lond BM Cott ms Tib C II).....(Pal Soc 1s 141) Lat ins min 88.  
 Aethelheard, Decree (Canterbury Archives. Cl.).....(Pal Soc 1s 23) Lat ins min 803.  
 Notae Chroniorum. (Lond BM Cott Vesp B VI).....(Pal Soc 1s 163) Lat ins min 811-14.  
 Coenuulf of Mercia, Deed (Chap of Canterbury).....(Pal Soc 1s 11) Lat ins min 812.  
 Bible Gen. Gen 1:1-4 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 82c) Lat ins min c.817.  
 Bible Gosp. John 3:29-4:9 (Hereford Cath).....New Pal Soc 233) Lat ins min c.825.  
 Beda.De nat rerum (Karls Hof u Landesbib Cod Aug 167).....(New Pal Soc 34) Lat ins min 836,848.  
 Priscianus.Periegesis (Leyden Univ Lib Lat 67).....(New Pal Soc 32) Lat ins min 838.  
 Priscianus.Instit Gramm 17:1 (Leyden Univ Lib Lat 67).....(New Pal Soc 33) Lat ins min 838.  
 Liber Vitae (Lond BM Cott Dom. VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 238) Lat ins min c.840(?).  
 Liber de computacio (Ox Bodl Lib Digby 63).....(Pal Soc 1s 168) Lat ins min c.850.  
 Ovidius.Ars Amat 1:1-33 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4, 32).....(New Pal Soc 82b) Lat ins min c.900.  
 Werefrith Bish of Worcester, Grant (Lond BM add ch 19791).....(Pal Soc 1s 13) Lat ins min 904.  
 Psalterium (Salisbury Cath Lib ms 150).....(Pal Soc 1s 188-9) Lat A-S ins min c.969.  
 Bible.Psalt Ps 51:1-3 (Lond BM add ms 37517).....(New Pal Soc 163) Lat ins min c.975.  
 Bible Psalt. Psalm 118:93-108 (Lond BM add ms 37517) .....(New Pal Soc 164) Lat ins min c.975.  
 Aldhelm.De virginitate (Lambeth Archieps Lib 200).....(Pal Soc 2s 191) Lat ins min c.975.  
 Pontificale f 10 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 943).....(New Pal Soc 111) Lat ins min c.994.  
 De dedicacione Aeclesiae f. 156 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 943).....(New Pal Soc 112) Lat ins min c.994.  
 Durham Ritual (Durh Chap Lib A IV 19).....(Pal Soc 1s 240-1) Lat & A-S ins min 108.  
 Bible. Gospels (Camb Univ Lib B 6 32).....(Pal Soc 1s 210) Lat ins min 108.  
 Benedictionale (Paris Bib Nat Lat 987).....(New Pal Soc 83, 84) Lat ins min 970 & 1030-40.  
 Liber de computacio (Lond BM Cott Callig A XV).....(Pal Soc 1s 145) Lat ins min a.1058.  
 William II.Grant (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 45a) Lat ins min c.1091.  
 William II.Durham Cath Chart (Durh Cath Lib).....(New Pal Soc 45b) Lat ins min c.1095.  
 St L'z, S mon ds.Grant (Lond BM add ch 20613).....(Pal Soc 1s 192 a) Lat ins min 1100-15.  
 New M'n'ster, Register of.Winchester (Lond BM Stowe ms 960)....(Pal Soc 2s 16-7) Lat & Eng ins min 118.  
 Anselm.Monologium (Lambeth Archieps Lib 224).....(Pal Soc 2s 192) Lat ins min c.1125.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-12 (Lond BM Harl ms 1802).....(Pal Soc 1s 212) Lat ins min 1138.  
 Psalterium (Ox Bodl Lib Auct D 4 6).....(Pal Soc 2s 132) Lat ins min 1158-64.  
 Beda.Hist Eccles 4:1 (Durham Chap Lib B II 35).....(Pal Soc 2s 193) Lat ins min 1166(?).  
 Textus Roffensis (Rochester Chap Lib).....(Pal Soc 2s 73) Lat A-S ins min 128.  
 Galfridus Angliens.Poetria nov (Lond BM add ms 37495).....(New Pal Soc 144) Lat it bkhd 1382.  
 Isidorus.Lib Soliloquiorum (Lond BM Cott Vesp D 14).....(Pal Soc 2s 13) Lat it min c.875.  
 Bible Genesis 1:1-2:15 (Lond BM add ms 37487).....(New Pal Soc 217d) Lat it min c.1275.  
 Almasorius. (Lond BM Arund ms 115).....(Pal Soc 2s 115) Lat it min 1327.  
 Lucanus.Pharsalia 1:675-2:10 (Lond BM add ms 11990).....(Pal Soc 1s 198) Lat it min 1378.  
 Seneca.Tragoediae (Agam 108-34) (Lond BM Burn ms 250).....(Pal Soc 2s 95) Lat it min 1387.  
 Horatius.Carm 2:17-18 (Lond BM add ms 11964).....(Pal Soc 1s 249) Lat it min 1391.  
 Valerius Maximus.Memorabilia. 9:1 1:2 seq (Lond BM add ms 11979)....(Pal Soc 2s 152) Lat it min 1392.  
 Cocharelli.Tractatus de sept vitiiis (Lond BM add mss 27695:28841).....(Pal Soc 1s 149-150) Lat it min 148.  
 Seneca.Epp ad Lucilius 89:17-90:2 (Lond BM add ms 11984).....(Pal Soc 2s 96) Lat it min 1409.  
 Valerius Maximus.De memor. 2:10 ext 1s (Lond BM add ms 14095).....(Pal Soc 1s 250) Lat it min 1412.  
 Terentius.Heccyra Argum (Lond BM add ms 10082).....(Pal Soc 2s 78) Lat it min 1419.  
 Lex Salica (St Gall Stiftsbibl cod 731).....(Pal Soc 1s 184) Lat lomb min 794.  
 Cacsarius. Exortatio (Brussels Bib Roy ms 9850-2).....(New Pal Soc 29) Lat lomb min 88.  
 Canons, Eccles'astical (Paris Bib Nat Lat 3836).....(Pal Soc 1s 8-9) Lat lomb min 88.  
 Gelasius.Sacramentarium (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 348).....(Pal Soc 1s 185) Lat lomb min c.800.  
 Isidorus.Orthographia (Milan B Ambros B 31 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 92) Lat lomb min a.840.  
 Statius.Ach.1:1-25 (Eton Coll Lib ms B1 6 5).....(New Pal Soc 110) Lat lomb min c.975.  
 Exultet Roll (Lond BM add ms 30337).....(Pal Soc 1s 140) Lat lomb min 128.  
 Eugenius III.Bull (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 1 fol 123).....(New Pal Soc 46) Lat pap min 1147.  
 Hugo abb St. Germain. Charter (Lond BM add ch 11313).....(Pal Soc 2s 79) Lat Pap min 1176.  
 Innocent III.Bull (Lond Pub Rec Off A 16).....(New Pal Soc 148a) Lat papal min 1213.  
 Thierry III.Judgment (Paris Arch Nat K 2 No. 13).....(Pal Soc 1s 119) Lat mer dipl 679-80.  
 Maximus.Homiliae (Milan B Ambros Lat c 98 inf).....(Pal Soc 2s 32) Lat mer min c.675(?).  
 Gregorius.Moralia 23:21 (Lond BM add ms 11878).....(Pal Soc 2s 11) Lat mer min 78.  
 Hieronymus.Epp Homiliae etc. (Bib d Epinal ms 68).....(New Pal Soc 207-8) Lat mer min 744.  
 Pepin.Judgment (Paris Arch Nat K 4 no 7).....(Pal Soc 1s 120) Lat mer min 750.  
 Coronation Service, France (Lond BM Cott Tib B VIII).....(Pal Soc 1s 148) Lat roy min 1365.  
 Breviarium Ordinis Praedicatorum (Lond BM add ms 18851).....(Pal Soc 1s 174-5) Lat sp min 1497.  
 Passionale (Lond BM add ms 25600).....(Pal Soc 1s 95) Lat visig min 919.  
 Beatus Presbyter.Comm in Apoc (Lond BM add ms 11695).....(Pal Soc 1s 48-9) Lat visig min 1109.  
 Livius.Epitome Bks 37, 40 (Lond Egy Expl Pd).....(New Pal Soc 53) Lat unc 38.  
 Diocletianus.De pret rer venal (Athens Nat Mus).....(Pal Soc 2s 127-8) Lat unc 301.

- Cicero. De re publica 1.17 (Rome Vat Lat 5757).....(Pal Soc 1s 160) Lat unc 4s.  
 Inscription. (Paris Mus du Louvre).....(Pal Soc 2s 49) Lat unc 4s(?).  
 Bible Psalt. Psalm 118:5-8 (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 8) Lat unc 5s.  
 Cicero, comm in pro Plan (Milan Bib Ambros E 147 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 112) Lat unc 5s.  
 Livius. Hist 42, 67 end (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 15).....(Pal Soc 1s 183) Lat unc 5s (?).  
 Bible Luke Luke 19:10-22 (Milan B Ambros C 73 inf B).....(Pal Soc 1s 54) Lat unc 5-6s.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 13:2-11 (St. Gall Stiftsbib cod 1304).....(Pal Soc 2s 50) Lat unc c.525.  
 Justinianus. Pandects Lib 23 (Flor Bib Laur).....(Pal Soc 2s 108) Lat unc c.575.  
 Hilarius. De trinitate (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 10) Lat unc 6s.  
 Livius. Hist 22:42 25:41 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 5730).....(Pal Soc 1s 31-2) Lat unc 6s.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 20:36-46 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 17223).....(Pal Soc 1s 87) Lat unc 6s.  
 Eusebius. Chronica (Hieronymus) (Ox Bodl Lib ms Auct T 2 20).....(Pal Soc 2s 129-30) Lat unc 6s.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 6:25-33 (Lond BM Harl ms 1775).....(Pal Soc 1s 16) Lat unc 6-7s.  
 Augustinus. Epp 21, 42 Serm 351 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 11641).....(Pal Soc 1s 42-3) Lat unc 6-7s  
 Eusebius Chronica (Bern Pub Lib Ms 219).....(New Pal Soc 230) Lat unc 627-699.  
 Augustinus. Speculum (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 16).....(Pal Soc 2s 34) Lat unc c.675.  
 Fredegarius Scholasticus. Chronicon (Paris Bib Nat Lat 10910).....(New Pal Soc 181) Lat unc a.678(?).  
 Bible John John 11:46-56 (Stoneyhurst Coll).....(Pal Soc 1s 17) Lat unc 7s.  
 Augustinus. Comm in Psalmos (Rome Vat Lat 5757).....(Pal Soc 1s 160) Lat unc 7s.  
 Bible Pent. Numb 1:22-38 (Earl of Ashburnham Libri ms 13).....(Pal Soc 1s 234-5) Lat unc 7s.  
 Bible. Gosp. Luke 18:22-39 Camb Corp Chr coll lib 286).....(Pal Soc 1s 33-4,44) Lat unc 7s.  
 Bible Gosp. John 7:27-37 (Ox Bodl ms 857).....(New Pal Soc 182) Lat unc c.725.  
 Bible-Codex Amiatinus 1 (Flor Bib Laur).....(Pal Soc 2s 66) Lat unc c.700.  
 Bible Luke 4, 33-5, 6 (Flor Bib Laur Cod Amiatin 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 65) Lat unc c.7000.  
 Bible. Psalter Psalm 17 (Lond BM Cott Vesp A 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 18) Lat unc & cap rust c.700.  
 Caesarius. Homiliae (Brussels Bib Roy ms 9850-52).....(New Pal Soc 238) Lat unc c.700.  
 Bible 3 Kings 11:29-12:18 (Lond BM add ms 37777).....(New Pal Soc 158-9) Lat unc c.700-15.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 1:1-9 (Lond BM add ms 5463).....(Pal Soc 1s 236) Lat unc 739-69(?).  
 Gregorius. Dialogi (Milan B. Ambros Lat B 159 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 121) Lat unc c.750.  
 Orationes. (Lond BM add ms 37518 f 116).....(New Pal Soc 132) Lat unc 8s.  
 Bible. NT Matt 13:5-21 (Durham Cath Lib ms A16).....(New Pal Soc 54) Lat unc 8s.  
 Bible Gosp. John 11:4-17 (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 16).....(New Pal Soc 56) Lat unc 8s.  
 Severianus. Homiliae (Milan Bib Ambros C 77 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 161-2) Lat semi unc 6s.  
 Augustinus. De bono viduitatis (Paris Bib Nat ms Lat 13307).....(New Pal Soc 80) Lat half unc 6s.  
 Augustinus. Comm in Psalmos 146 (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 16).....(Pal Soc 2s 9) Lat half unc 6s.  
 Hilarius. De trinitate (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 2160).....(Pal Soc 2s 31) Lat half unc 6s(?).  
 Josephus. Bell Judaicum (Milan B. Ambros C 105 Inf).....(Pal Soc 1s 138) Lat half unc 6-7s(?).  
 Augustinus. De civitate dei 2, 23 (Bib de Lyon ms 607).....(New Pal Soc 206) Lat half unc c.625.  
 Bible Gosp. (Dublin Trin Coll Bk of Kells).....(Pal Soc 1s 55-8 88-9) Lat half unc 7s.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 10:27-35 (Chap of Lichfield).....(Pal Soc 1s 20-1,35) Lat half unc c.700.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 16:25-17:6 (Ox Bodl Lib D 24 3496).....(Pal Soc 1s 90-1) Lat half unc c.800.  
 Theodorus, comm in Epp (Lond BM Harley 3083).....(New Pal Soc 235) Lat semi-unc c.825.  
 Inscription (Lond BM Bronze room).....(Pal Soc 1s 111) Oscan cap a.90 B.C.  
 Eshmunazar. Epitaph (Paris Mus de Louvre).....(Pal Soc 2s 44) Phoen 5-4s B.C.  
 Aristotles. Ethica (Lond BM add ms 21120).....(Pal Soc 2s 157) Rom hum bkhd 1458-61.  
 Mesha. Inscription (Paris Mus de Louvre).....(Pal Soc 2s 43) Semitic c.890 B.C.  
 Aristotles. Ethica (Lond BM add ms 21120).....(New Pal Soc 145-6) Sp it min c.1458.  
 Inscriptions. Runic (Lond BM Franks Ca-set).....(Pal Soc 1s 228-9) 8-9s.  
 Bible. Miniatures (Lond BM Cott ms Nero C IV).....(Pal Soc 1s 124) c.1150.  
 Christ, Life of. Miniatures (Earl Ashburnham App 72).....(Pal Soc 2s 18) 14s.  
 Mandeville, Sir John. Travels, Miniatures of (Lond BM add ms 24189).....(Pal Soc 2s 154-5) c.1425.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

- Ptah-hetep. Precepts (Paris Bib Nat pap prise).....(Pal Soc 2s 101) Egyp Hieroglyph 2500(?) B.C.
- Mesha. Inscription (Paris Mus de Louvre).....(Pal Soc 2s 43) Semitic c.890 B.C.
- Inscription of Coryera (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 77a) Gr early cap c.600 BC.
- Inscription Statue of Chares (Lond BM Lycian Room).....(Pal Soc 1s 76) Gr early cap 550-500(?) B.C.
- Eleans and Heraeans. Treaty. Inscription (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 78) Gr aeolic cap c.500 B.C.
- Inscription Laconian (Lond BM Gr Ins 139).....(Pal Soc 1s 230) Gr early cap 5s B.C.
- Hiero I of Syracuse. Dedication (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 77b) Gr early cap 550-500(?) B.C.
- Lygdamis of Halikar. Inscription (Lond BM Archaic room 41).....(Pal Soc 2s 62) Gr cap 460-55 B.C.
- Locrian decree (Lond BM dep't Gr & Rom antiq).....(New Pal Soc 101-2) Gr cap 455 B.C.
- Inscription. (Lond BM Attic Ins 37).....(Pal Soc 1s 79) Gr attic cap 432 B.C.
- Eshmunazar. Epitaph (Paris Mus de Louvre).....(Pal Soc 2s 44) Phoen 5-4s B.C.
- Timotheus. Persae (Berl Koen Mus = Aeg Abt).....(New Pal Soc 22) Gr unc 4s B.C.
- Bible Hebrews Heb 2:14-3:9 11:28-12:1 (Lond Egy Expl Fd).....(New Pal Soc 47) Gr unc c.300BC.
- Artemisia. Curse (Vienna Hofbibl pap 1.404).....(Pal Soc 2s 141) Gr cap B.C. 4-3s.
- Plato. Phaedo 83 A-B (Flinders-Petrie pap).....(Pal Soc 2s 161) Gr min 3s B.C.
- Tathautis & Taaibis. Money bill (Lond BM Egyp Antiq 5849C).....(Pal Soc 1s 79) Gr attic cap 432 B.C.
- Hermocles. Receipt (Lond BM demot pap 10463).....(Pal Soc 2s 143) Gr curs unc 211-10 B.C.
- Inscription (Lond BM).....(Pal Soc 1s 110) Lat cap 5-2s B.C.
- Dialectical treatise (Paris Mus du Louvre pap Gr 2).....(Pal Soc 2s 180) Gr unc 2s B.C.
- Memphis. Priests of. (Roset St) (Lond BM Egyp Gall).....(Pal Soc 1s 102-3) Hierogl Gr cap c.195-3 B.C.
- Petition, fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap XXII).....(Pal Soc 2s 22) Gr unc 163 B.C.
- Document fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap 34).....(Pal Soc 2s 23) Gr unc 161 B.C.
- Inscription (Turin Reale Accad).....(Pal Soc 1s 201) Lat Gr Phoen 160-90 B.C.
- Ptolemaeus. Petition (Lond BM pap 21).....(Pal Soc 1s 1) Gr unc 132 B.C.
- Thoteus. Deed (Lond BM pap 655).....(New Pal Soc 1a) Gr semi curs-pap unc 127 B.C.
- Hermias vs Horus (Paris Mus du Louvre pap Gr 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 181) Gr unc 120-19 B.C.
- Petearsemtheus. Deed (Lond BM pap 658).....(New Pal Soc 1b) Gr curs pap unc 106-5 B.C.
- Hyperides Orations in Demos coll 25—(Lond BM pap 108).....(Pal Soc 1s 126) Gr unc 2-1s B.C.
- Homerus. II 18:84-171 (Lond BM pap 107).....(Pal Soc 2s 64) Gr unc 1s B.C.
- Inscription (Lond BM Bronze room).....(Pal Soc 1s 111) Oscan cap a.90 B.C.
- Marriage Settlement (Berl Koen Mus pap 66R).....(New Pal Soc 176b) Gr curs 15-5 B.C.
- Himerus. Receipt (Berl Koen Mus pap 65 R).....(New Pal Soc 176a) Gr unc 5 B.C.
- Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 276b).....(Pal Soc 2s 183) Gr unc 15.
- Petautis, Pethis, Marres. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 139).....(Pal Soc 2s 144a) Gr unc 20.
- Versenouphis. Petition (Lond BM Gr Pap 177).....(Pal Soc 2s 145) Gr unc 41-54.
- Wax tablets, Pompeii (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc 1s 159) Lat curs 55-6.
- Deed from Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 140).....(Pal Soc 2s 144b) Gr unc & min 69-79.
- Didymus. Farming acc't (Lond BM Gr pap 131).....(Pal Soc 2s 121) Gr curs 78-79.
- Deed from Arsinoe (Lond BM pap 141).....(Pal Soc 2s 146) Gr unc 88.
- Ti Claudius Sarapion. Suit at law (Lond BM Pap 1889).....(New Pal Soc 226) Gr off curs c.91.
- Erieus. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 216).....(Pal Soc 2s 162) Gr curs 93.
- M. Sempronius Gemellus. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 142).....(Pal Soc 2s 147) Gr unc min 35.
- Receipt from Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 143).....(Pal Soc 2s 148) Gr unc & min 97.
- Homerus. Od 3:457-92 (Lond BM Gr pap 271).....(Pal Soc 2s 182) Gr unc 1s.
- Metrodorus. De sensibus (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc 1s 152) Gr unc 1s.
- Philodemus. De signis et significationibus (Naples Mus Naz).....(Pal Soc 1s 151) Gr unc 1s.
- Aristotles. De Athen republica col 8 (Lond BM Gr pap 131).....(Pal Soc 2s 122) Gr unc & min c.100.
- C. Vibius Salutaris. Inscription (Lond BM Gr Ins 481).....(Pal Soc 2s 63) Gr cap 104.
- Tertia Ancharenia. Inventory (Lond BM Gr pap 191).....(Pal Soc 2s 163) Gr unc 102-17.
- Dedication (Lond BM Dept Or Antiq).....(Pal Soc 1s 176) Gr & Palmyrene unc 134.
- Dioscorus. Receipt (Lond BM Gr Pap 303).....(Pal Soc 2s 184a) Gr curs 142.
- Julius Apollinaris. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 178).....(Pal Soc 2s 149) Gr unc 145.
- Laterculus coh I Lusitanorum. (Berlin Koen Mus).....(Pal Soc 2s 165) Lat cap rust 156.
- Ostraka (Lond BM Dep't Or Antiq).....(Pal Soc 2s 1-2) Gr unc min 39-163.
- Didymus. Receipt (Lond BM Gr pap 332).....(Pal Soc 2s 184b) Gr curs 100.
- C Fabullius Macer. Deed of sale (Lond BM pap 229).....(Pal Soc 2s 190) Lat curs 166.
- Lysimachus. Concerning a loan (Lond BM pap 1891).....(New Pal Soc 227) Gr min 182.
- Demosthenes. De fals legat §§ 11-32 (Lond BM add ms 34473(1).....(New Pal Soc 2) Gr curs unc 2s(?).
- Homerus. II 2:780-86 (Lond BM pap 742).....(New Pal Soc 128a) Gr cap 2s.



Homerus. II 2:843-64 (Ox Bodl Lib Gr A 1 (P)).....	(New Pal Soc 120b) Gr cap 2s.
Homerus. II 24:649-735 (Lond BM pap 114).....	(Pal Soc 1s 153) Gr unc 2s(?)
Plato, Comm in Theat 147 D. (Berlin Koen Mus. pap 9782).....	(New Pal Soc 103) Gr unc 2s.
Tesenuphis. Taxation return (Lond BM Gr pap 347).....	(Pal Soc 2s 185) Gr curs 201.
Official return (Lond BM Gr pap 353).....	(Pal Soc 2s 186) Gr unc 221.
Gaia Aurelia. Note of Payment (Lond BM Gr pap 180).....	(Pal Soc 2s 150) Gr unc 228.
Rome. Military Diplomas (Lond BM dept of Antiq).....	(New Pal Soc 131 a & b) Lat cap 103 & 246.
Julius Africanus. Cesti Lib 18 (Lond Egy Expl Fd Ox pap 412).....	(New Pal Soc 104) Gr unc c.250.
Aurelius Aretion. Letter fr Memphis (Lond BM Gr pap 214).....	(Pal Soc 2s 164) Gr curs 270-5.
Livius. Epitome Bks 37, 40 (Lond Egy Expl Fd).....	(New Pal Soc 53) Lat unc 3s.
Diocletianus. De pret rer venal (Athens Nat Mus).....	(Pal Soc 2s 127-8) Lat npc 301.
Aelius. Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 236).....	(Pal Soc 2s 189) Gr unc min c.350.
Clematius. Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 232).....	(Pal Soc 2s 187) Gr curs c.350.
Flavius Maecius. Letter (Lond BM Gr pap 234).....	(Pal Soc 2s 188) Gr unc-min c.350.
Bible. 1 Esdras 1:46-2:8 (Rome Bibl Vat cod Vaticanus).....	(Pal Soc 1s 104) Gr unc 4s(?)
Cicero. De re publica 1.17 (Rome Vat Lat 5757).....	(Pal Soc 1s 160) Lat unc 4s.
Inscription. (Paris Mus du Louvre).....	(Pal Soc 2s 49) Lat unc 4s(?)
Vergilius. Aen 2:37-54 (Rome Vat Lat 3867).....	(Pal Soc 1s 113-4) Lat cap rust 3-4s.
Vergilius. Aen 4:668-88 (Rome Vat Lat 3225).....	(Pal Soc 1s 116-7) Lat cap rust 4s(?)
Vergilius. Aen 12:576-98 (Rome Bib Vat Palat Lat 1631).....	(Pal Soc 1s 115) Lat cap rust 3-4s.
Aurelius Alpius. Receipt (Berl Koen Mus Aeg abt P 7452).....	(New Pal Soc 23 a) Gr byz min 441.
Vergilius. Eclogus 10:61-77 (Flor Bib Laur Plut 39 cod 1).....	(Pal Soc 1s 86) Lat cap rust a.494.
Flavius Plutammion. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.5a).....	(Pal Soc 2s 123a) Gr curs min 408.
Bible Psalter Psalms 32:19-33:2 (Lond BM pap 37).....	(Pal Soc 1s 38) Gr cap & min 4-5s.
Bible Psalt. Psalm 118:5-8 (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 5).....	(Pal Soc 2s 8) Lat unc 5s.
Bible OT. Esther 1:15-2:14 (Leip Hofbibl cod Fred Aug Sinaitic).....	(Pal Soc 1s 105) Gr unc 4-5s.
Bible Gosp. Mark 16:12-17 (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....	(New Pal Soc 201a) Gr unc 5s.
Bible 1 John 5:9-2J 13 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 D cod Alexandr).....	(Pal Soc 1s 106) Gr unc 5s.
Cicero, comm in pro Plan (Milan Bib Ambros E 147 Sup).....	(Pal Soc 1s 112) Lat unc 5s.
Homerus. II 6:208-25 (Milan B Ambros F 205 Inf).....	(Pal Soc 1s 39, 40) Gr unc 5s.
Homerus. II 8:245-52 5:765-81 (Milan Ambr F 205 Inf).....	(Pal Soc 1s 50-1) Gr unc 5s.
Livius. Hist 42, 67 end (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 15).....	(Pal Soc 1s 183) Lat unc 5s (?)
Menander. Georgos (Geneva Bib Pub).....	(New Pal Soc 74-5) Gr unc 5s(?)
Menander. Heros (?) 1-52 (Cairo Mus).....	(New Pal Soc 127) Gr unc 5s(?)
Rescript imperial (Leyden Rijks Mus).....	(Pal Soc 2s 30) Lat curs 5s.
Tarentianus. Adel 755-75 (Rome Vat Lat 3326 Bembinus).....	(Pal Soc 1s 135) Lat cap rust 4-5s.
Vergilius. Aen 1:685-702 (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 1394).....	(Pal Soc 1s 208) Lat cap quad 4-5s.
Hilarius. De trinitate (Rome Archiv St Peter's).....	(Pal Soc 1s 136) Lat ins min 509-10.
Aurelius Prudent. Carm 5:156 f (Paris Bib Nat 8084).....	(Pal Soc 1s 29, 30) Lat cap rust c.525.
Bible Gosp. Mark 13:2-11 (St. Gall Stiftsbib cod 1394).....	(Pal Soc 2s 50) Lat unc c.525.
Dioscorides. Fed. De herb et strip (Vienna Hofbibl cod Gr 5).....	(Pal Soc 1s 177) Gr unc c.525.
Aurelius An-Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.5 b).....	(Pal Soc 2s 123 b) Gr curs min 542.
Aurelius Nepheras. Lease in Arsinoe (Berl Koen Mus Aeg abt P 2558).....	(New Pal Soc 23 b) Gr byz min 556.
Attestations (Lond BM add ms 5412).....	(Pal Soc 1s 28) Lat curs 572.
Ravenna. Deed of Sale from (Lond BM add ms 5412).....	(Pal Soc 1s 2) Lat curs 572.
Justinianus. Pandects Lib 23 (Flor Bib Laur).....	(Pal Soc 2s 108) Lat unc c.575.
Letter (Lond BM pap 729).....	(New Pal Soc 48) Gr copt unc c.577.
Flavius Johannes. Conveyance (Lond BM pap 1790).....	(New Pal Soc 128) Gr byz min 585.
Phoebammion. Lease in Ars. noe (Lond BM Gr pap 113 4).....	(Pal Soc 2s 124) Gr curs min 595.
Augustinus. Comm in Psalmos 146 (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 16).....	(Pal Soc 2s 9) Lat half unc 6s.
Augustinus. De bono viduitatis (Paris Bib Nat ms Lat 13367).....	(New Pal Soc 80) Lat half unc 6s.
Avitus Epp & Homil (Paris Bib Nat Lat 8913).....	(Pal Soc 1s 68) Lat curs min 6s(?)
Bible Gen. Gen 39:14-18 (Vienna Hofbibl cod theol Gr II).....	(Pal Soc 1s 178) Gr unc 6s(?)
Bible Deut & Josh Duet 10:6-15 (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....	(New Pal Soc 202) Gr unc 6s.
Bible Gosp. Mark 7:3-7 (Upsala Univ Lib cod Argent).....	(Pal Soc 1s 118) Goth unc 6s.
Bible Gosp. Mark 7:9-11 (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 17).....	(New Pal Soc 30) Lat ins min 6s.
Bible NT. Luke 6:1-9 (Camb Univ Lib cod Bezae).....	(Pal Soc 1s 14-5) Gr-Lat unc 6s.
Bible Gosp. Luke 16:31-17:3 (St Petersburg Imp Lib Cod Caes).....	(New Pal Soc 151) Gr cap 6s.
Bible Luke Luke 19:10-22 (Milan B Ambros C 73 inf B).....	(Pal Soc 1s 54) Lat unc 5-6s.
Bible Gosp. Luke 20:36-46 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 17225).....	(Pal Soc 1s 87) Lat unc 6s.
Bible Epp. Rom 7:4-7 (Paris Bib Nat Gr 107).....	(Pal Soc 1s 63-4) Gr-Lat unc 6s.
Eusebius. Chronica (Hieronymus) (Ox Bodl Lib ms Auct T 2 26).....	(Pal Soc 2s 129-30) Lat unc 6s.
Hilarius. De trinitate (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 1).....	(Pal Soc 2s 10) Lat unc 6s.
Hilarius. De trinitate (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 2160).....	(Pal Soc 2s 31) Lat half unc 6s(?)
Homerus. II 13:133-165 (Lond BM add ms 17210).....	(Pal Soc 2s 3) Gr unc 6s.
Livius. Hist 22:42 25:41 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 5730).....	(Pal Soc 1s 31-2) Lat unc 6s.



- Severianus. Homiliae (Milan Bib Ambros C 77 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 161-2) Lat semi unc 6s.  
 Arsinoe, Gov. of. Lease (Lond BM Gr pap 113 5c).....(Pal Soc 2s 123c) Gr curs min 600.  
 Aurelia Eudoxia. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.6 a).....(Pal Soc 2s 125 a) Gr curs min c.600.  
 Aurelia Johanna. Deed (M Testa Constantinople).....(Pal Soc 2s 24) Gr curs unc-min 608.  
 Augustinus. De civitate dei 2, 23 (Bib de Lyon ms 607).....(New Pal Soc 206) Lat half unc c.625.  
 Johannes. Grant (Earl of Crawford & Balcarres).....(Pal Soc 2s 51-3) Lat curs c.625.  
 Flavius Gerontius. Lease in Arsinoe (Lond BM Gr pap 113.6b).....(Pal Soc 2s 125b) Gr curs min 633.  
 John. Concerning an inheritance (Lond BM pap 2017).....(New Pal Soc 228) Gr curs min 647 (?)  
 Augustinus. Speculum (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 16).....(Pal Soc 2s 34) Lat unc c.675.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 11:10-15 (Dubl Trin Coll Lib ms A 4 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 33b) Lat ins min c.675(?).  
 Bible Luke Luke 23:5-11 (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 17).....(New Pal Soc 157) Gr unc c.675.  
 Bible Gosp. John 13:31-14:2 (Dubl Trin Coll Lib ms A 4 15).....(Pal Soc 2s 33a) Lat ins min c.675(?).  
 Maximus. Homiliae (Milan B Ambros Lat c 98 inf).....(Pal Soc 2s 32) Lat mer min c.675(?).  
 Fredegarius Scholasticus. Chronicon (Paris Bib Nat Lat 10910).....(New Pal Soc 181) Lat unc a.678(?).  
 Thierry III. Judgment (Paris Arch Nat K 2 No. 13).....(Pal Soc 1s 119) Lat mer dipl 679-80.  
 Eusebius Chronica (Bern Pub Lib Ms 219).....(New Pal Soc 230) Lat unc 627-639.  
 Ambrosius. Expos evang sec Lucam (Milan Bib Ambros H 78 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 137) Lat ins min 7s(?).  
 Augustinus. Comm in Psalmos (Rome Vat Lat 5757).....(Pal Soc 1s 160) Lat unc 7s.  
 Augustinus. Epp 21, 42 Serm 351 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 11641).....(Pal Soc 1s 42-3) Lat unc 6-7s  
 Bible Pent. Numb 1:22-38 (Earl of Ashburnham Libri ms 18).....(Pal Soc 1s 234-5) Lat unc 7s.  
 Bible Gosp. (Dublin Trin Coll Bk of Kells).....(Pal Soc 1s 55-8 88-9) Lat half unc 7s.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 6:25-33 (Lond BM Harl ms 1775).....(Pal Soc 1s 16) Lat unc 6-7s.  
 Bible. Gosp. Luke 13:22-39 Camb Corp Chr coll lib 286).....(Pal Soc 1s 33-4,44) Lat unc 7s.  
 Bible Gosp. John 1:1-15 (Detroit Mich C. L. Freer Lib).....(New Pal Soc 201b) Gr slav unc 7s(?).  
 Bible John John 11:46-56 (Stoneyhurst Coll).....(Pal Soc 1s 17) Lat unc 7s.  
 Bible Acts Acts 1:1-2 (Ox Bodl Lib Laud ms 35).....(Pal Soc 1s 80) Gr & Lat unc 7s.  
 Cyrillus Alex. De adoratione 8 col 584 (Paris Louvre pap E 10295).....(New Pal Soc 203) Gr copt unc 7s.  
 Dioscorides. Ped. De herb et strip (Vienna Hofbibl. suppl. Gr 4).....(Pal Soc 2s 45) Gr unc 7s.  
 Glossarium (Lond BM Harl ms 5792).....(Pal Soc 2s 25) Gr-Lat unc 7s.  
 Gregorius. Moralia 23:21 (Lond BM add ms 11878).....(Pal Soc 2s 11) Lat mer min 7s.  
 Josephus. Bell Judaeicum (Milan B. Ambros C 105 Inf).....(Pal Soc 1s 138) Lat half unc 6-7s(?).  
 Basilius. Homilia in Psal 1 (Lond BM Cott Vesp A 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 19) Lat cap rust c.700.  
 Bible. Psalter Psalm 17 (Lond BM Cott Vesp A 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 18) Lat unc & cap rust c.700.  
 Bible Gosp. Init Matt John 1:1 (Lond BM Cott ms Nero D 4).....(Pal Soc 1s 4-6, 22) Lat ins min c.700.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 4:24-5:10 (Lond BM Cott ms Nero D 4).....(Pal Soc 1s 3) Lat ins min c.700.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 10:27-35 (Chap of Lichfield).....(Pal Soc 1s 20-1,35) Lat half unc c.700.  
 Bible Luke 4. 33-5, 6 (Flor Bib Laur Cod Amiatin 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 65) Lat unc c.700.  
 Bible-Codex Amiatinus 1 (Flor Bib Laur).....(Pal Soc 2s 66) Lat unc c.700.  
 Caesarius. Homiliae (Brussels Bib Roy ms 9850-52).....(New Pal Soc 28) Lat unc c.700.  
 Account. (Lond BM Pap 1448).....(New Pal Soc 152) Gr min 700-5.  
 Protocol (Lond BM pap 1473).....(New Pal Soc 177) Gr & Arabic 706-7.  
 Karrah ibn Sarih. Letter (Lond BM Pap 1348).....(New Pal Soc 76) Gr min 710.  
 Bible 3 Kings 11:29-12:18 (Lond BM add ms 37777).....(New Pal Soc 158-9) Lat unc c.700-15.  
 Tax Account (Lond BM pap 1440).....(New Pal Soc 153) Gr min 718.  
 Bible Gosp. John 7:27-37 (Ox Bodl ms 857).....(New Pal Soc 182) Lat unc c.725.  
 Hieronymus. Epp Homiliae etc. (Bib d Epinal ms 68).....(New Pal Soc 207-8) Lat mer min 744.  
 Beda. Hist Eccles IV 24 f 91a (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 139) Lat ins min c.750.  
 Caedmon. Carmen (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 140) A-S ins min c.750.  
 Gregori s. Dialogi (Milan B. Ambros Lat B 159 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 121) Lat unc c.750.  
 Papin. Judgment (Paris Arch Nat K 4 no 7).....(Pal Soc 1s 120) Lat mer min 750.  
 Eanberht. Uhtred & Aldred. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19789).....(Pal Soc 1s 10) Lat ins min 759.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 1:1-9 (Lond BM add ms 5463).....(Pal Soc 1s 236) Lat unc 739-49(?).  
 Abraam. B.sh of Harmonthis. Will (Lond BM pap 77).....(Pal Soc 1s 107) Gr curs min c.775.  
 Chronica de tempore mundi (Lond BM Cott ms Nero A 11).....(Pal Soc 2s 35) Lat carol min c.775.  
 Offa of Mercia. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19790).....(Pal Soc 1s 12) Lat ins min 793-4.  
 Lex Salica (St Gall Stiftsbibl cod 731).....(Pal Soc 1s 184) Lat lomb min 794.  
 Beda. Hist Eccles 5:1 (Lond BM Cott ms Tib C II).....(Pal Soc 1s 141) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible Psalt. Ps. 9:9-21, 67:3-68:3 (Marq of Lothian).....(New Pal Soc 231) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible Psalt. Ps. 79:18-80:6, 101:25-102:4 (Marq of Lothian).....(New Pal Soc 232) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible. NT Matt 13:5-21 (Durham Cath Lib ms A16).....(New Pal Soc 54) Lat unc 8s.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 17:22-18:16 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 E vi).....(Pal Soc 1s 7) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 25:33-26:1 (Durh Cath Lib ms A II 16).....(New Pal Soc 55) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Bible Gosp. John 11:4-17 (Durham Cath Lib ms A II 16).....(New Pal Soc 56) Lat unc 8s.  
 Caesarius. Exortatio (Brussels Bib Roy ms 9850-2).....(New Pal Soc 29) Lat lomb min 8s.  
 Canons. Ecclesiastical (Paris Bib Nat Lat 3836).....(Pal Soc 1s 8-9) Lat lomb min 8s.  
 Cassiodorus. Comm in Psalmos (Durham Cath Lib B II 30).....(Pal Soc 1s 164) Lat ins min 8s.

- Cummeanus, Penitentiae (Cologne Cath Lib ms 91).....(New Pal Soc 57b) Lat carol min 8s.  
 Cyprianus, Epp 65.c.3. & 43 (Manch J. Rylands Lib Lat 15).....(New Pal Soc 161) Lat pre-carol min 8s.  
 Cyprianus, Testimonia 3:1-3 (Manch J. Rylands Lib ms Lat 15).....(New Pal Soc 160) Lat pre-carol min 8s.  
 Gregorius, Epistola (Cologne Cath Lib ms 91).....(New Pal Soc 57a) Lat carol min 8s.  
 Hieronymus, Martyrologium (Paris Bib Nat ms Lat 10837).....(New Pal Soc 183) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Josephus, De Antiq Jud 8:9 (Milan Bib Ambros).....(Pal Soc 1s 59) Lat curs 7-8s.  
 Orations (Lond BM Harl ms 2965).....(Pal Soc 1s 163) Lat ins min 8s.  
 Orations. (Lond BM add ms 37518 f 116).....(New Pal Soc 132) Lat unc 8s.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 16:25-17:6 (Ox Bodl Lib D 24 3496).....(Pal Soc 1s 90-1) Lat half unc e.800.  
 Gelasius, Sacramentarium (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 348).....(Pal Soc 1s 185) Lat lomb min e.800.  
 Gregorius, Dialogi (Rome Bib Vat Gr 1666).....(Pal Soc 2s 81) Gr unc 800.  
 Hieronymus, Comm in Isaiam (Lond BM Eg ms 2831).....(New Pal Soc 107-8) Lat carol min e.800.  
 Aethelheard, Decree (Canterbury Archives, Cl.).....(Pal Soc 1s 23) Lat ins min 803.  
 Charlemagne, Judgment (Paris Arch Nat K 4 no 18).....(Pal Soc 1s 237) Lat pre-carol min 812.  
 Coenuulf of Mercia, Deed (Chap of Canterbury).....(Pal Soc 1s 11) Lat ins min 812.  
 Augustinus, De nat et gratia 59 (Bib de Lyon ms 608).....(New Pal Soc 209 a) Lat carol min 798-814.  
 Augustinus, De perf ius hom 21 (Bib de Lyon ms 608).....(New Pal Soc 209 b) Lat carol min 798-814.  
 Notae Chronicorum, (Lond BM Cott Vesp B VI).....(Pal Soc 1s 165) Lat ins min 811-14.  
 Hieronymus, Comm in Epp Pauli (Paris Bib Nat Lat 9525).....(New Pal Soc 184) Lat ins min 798-817.  
 Bible Gen. Gen 1:1-4 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 82c) Lat ins min e.817.  
 Bible Mal Mal 4:2-5 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4:32).....(New Pal Soc 82c) Gr unc e.817.  
 Paschasius, de Vit. Patrum (Brussels Bib Roy ms S216-18).....(New Pal Soc 31) Lat carol min 819.  
 Augustinus, Retractationes (Bib de Boulogne ms 44).....(Pal Soc 1s 45) Lat carol min 804-20(?)  
 Tractati theologica (Munich Hofbibl Lat 14468).....(Pal Soc 1s 122) Lat carol min 821.  
 Augustinus, Comm in Joh Ep 1 (Munich Hofbibl Lat 14437).....(Pal Soc 1s 123) Lat carol min 823.  
 Augustinus, Contra Faustum (Lyons Bib ms 610).....(New Pal Soc 58) Lat carol min e.825.  
 Bible Gosp. John 3:29-4:9 (Hereford Cath).....(New Pal Soc 233) Lat ins min e.825.  
 Charlemagne, Capitularia (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 733).....(Pal Soc 1s 209) Lat min 825.  
 Psalterium (Messrs Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 69 & 93) Lat carol min 825(?).  
 Psalterium (Messrs Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 70) Lat cap rust 825(?).  
 Theodorus, comm in Epp (Lond BM Harley 3063).....(New Pal Soc 235) Lat semi-unc e.825.  
 Priscianus, Instit Gramm 17:1 (Leyden Univ Lib Lat 67).....(New Pal Soc 33) Lat ins min 828.  
 Priscianus, Periegesis (Leyden Univ Lib Lat 67).....(New Pal Soc 32) Lat ins min 838.  
 Isidorus, Orthographia (Milan B Ambros B 31 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 92) Lat lomb min e.840.  
 Liber Vitae (Lond BM Cott Dom. VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 238) Lat ins min e.840(?).  
 Beda, De nat rerum (Karl's Hof u Landesbib Cod Aug 167).....(New Pal Soc 34) Lat ins min 836-848.  
 Beda, De temp ratione (Lond BM Cott Vesp B VI).....(Pal Soc 1s 166-7) Lat carol min e.848.  
 Berchtwulf of Mercia, Grant (Chap of Canterbury C 1280).....(Pal Soc 1s 24) A-S ins min e.848.  
 Drogo, Sacramentarium (Paris Bib Nat Lat 9428).....(New Pal Soc 185-6) Lat carol min e.830-50.  
 Liber de computatio (Ox Bodl Lib Digby 63).....(Pal Soc 1s 168) Lat ins min e.850.  
 Augustinus, De civitate dei (Oxford Bodl Lib Land Misc 120).....(Pal Soc 2s 67-8) Lat goth min 841-52.  
 Bible Gosp. Matt 1:17-23 (Lond BM Harl ms 2700).....(Pal Soc 1s 233) Lat carol min e.850.  
 Rabanus Maurus, Comm in Paralip (Munich Hofbibl Lat 6262).....(Pal Soc 1s 169) Lat carol min 854-75.  
 Bible Epp. Tim 1:6-19-2:1:5 (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 7 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 127) Gr-Lat carol min & unc e.875.  
 Isidorus, Lib Soliloquiorum (Lond BM Cott Vesp D 14).....(Pal Soc 2s 13) Lat it min e.875.  
 Nicephorus, Chronographia (Lond BM add ms 19390).....(Pal Soc 1s 231) Gr min e.875.  
 Rabanus Maurus, Comm in Epp Pauli (Camb Pem Coll 308).....(New Pal Soc 236-7) Lat carol min 845-82.  
 Constantinople, Councils of Canons (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 672).....(Pal Soc 1s 186) Lat carol min e.888.  
 Euclides, Elementa with notes (Ox Bodl Lib D'Orville ms X 1 Inf 2 30).....(Pal Soc 1s 65-6) Gr min 889.  
 Plato, Parm 166 B-Phileb 11 D (Ox Bodl Lib Clarke ms 39).....(Pal Soc 1s 81) Gr min 894.  
 Gregorius, De Cura Pastoralis (Oxford Bodl Lib Hatt ms 20).....(New Pal Soc 6-8) A-S ins min 890-897(?).  
 Bible Psalt. Psalms 38:13 79:1-6 (Rome Vat Cod Pal Gr 44).....(New Pal Soc 129) Gr slav unc 847.  
 Bible Gen Gen 9:6-10:10 (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 312).....(Pal Soc 2s 26) Gr unc 9s.  
 Cosmas Indicopleustes, Topographia Christ (Rom Cod Vat Gr 699).....(New Pal Soc 24) Gr slav unc 9s.  
 Eutyches, Ars de disc con (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 1s 233) Lat carol min 9s.  
 Hymns Gr Church (Lond BM add ms 26113).....(Pal Soc 2s 4) Gr unc 8-9s.  
 Inscriptions, Runic (Lond BM Franks Casket).....(Pal Soc 1s 228-9) 8-9s.  
 Smaragdus, Comm in reg. S. Ben. 44-46 (Manch J. Rylands Lat 116).....(New Pal Soc 162) Lat pre-carol min 9s.  
 Tacitus, Annales 3:76-4:1 (Flor Bib Laur Plut 68 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 90) Lat carol min 9s.  
 Tractati theologi (Rome Vat ms 2200).....(Pal Soc 2s 126) Gr curs min 8-9s.  
 Vergilius, Aeneid 8:580-609 (Berne Lib ms 165).....(Pal Soc 2s 12) Lat carol min 9s.  
 Ovidius, Ars Amat 1:1-33 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4. 32).....(New Pal Soc 82b) Lat ins min e.900.  
 Werferth Bish of Worcester, Grant (Lond BM add ch 19791).....(Pal Soc 1s 13) Lat ins min 904.  
 Bible OT. Job 35. 12-36. 14 (Serres ms A 1).....(New Pal Soc 25) Gr min 914.  
 Menaeum (Rome Bib Vat Graec 1660).....(Pal Soc 2s 82) Gr min 916.  
 Passionale (Lond BM add ms 25600).....(Pal Soc 1s 95) Lat visig min 919

- Orationes (Messrs Ellis & White).....(Pal Soc 1s 94) Lat carol min 908-20.
- Bible Psalms. Ps 119:64-72 (St Nicholas of Cusa Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 128) Gr unc Lat carol min c.925.
- Lexicon Tironianum (Lond BM add ms 37518).....(New Pal Soc 133) Lat carol min c.925.
- Bible Gosp, Matt 8:1-10 (Rome Cod Vat Gr 354).....(New Pal Soc 105) Gr slav unc 949.
- Bible. Psalt Psalm 75:9-13 (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 5) Gr unc min c.950.
- Cynwulf (?) Poems (Exeter Chap Lib 3501).....(New Pal Soc 9) A-S ins min c.950.
- Rabanus Maurus. Comm in Ieremiam (Lond BM add ms 22820).....(Pal Soc 2s 109, 110) Lat carol min c.950.
- Amalarius. De officiis ecclesiasticis (Camb Corp Chr coll 192).....(New Pal Soc 109) Lat carol min 952.
- Basilius. Comm in Isaiam (Ox Bodl Lib Auct E 2:12).....(Pal Soc 1s 82) Gr min 953.
- Psalterium (Milan B Ambros F 12 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 41) Gr min 961(?).
- Eadgar of England. Charter (Lond BM Cott Vesp A VIII).....(Pal Soc 1s 46-7) Lat carol min 966.
- Psalterium (Milan B Ambros B 106 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 52) Gr min p.967.
- Psalterium (Salisbury Cath Lib ms 150).....(Pal Soc 1s 188-9) Lat A-S ins min c.969.
- Maximus. Centuria de Caritate (Athos ms B 37).....(New Pal Soc 49) Gr slav unc 970.
- Homilies Blicking (Marq of Lothian Norfolk).....(New Pal Soc 210) A-S ins min 971.
- Dionysius Areopagita. De nomin divin (IV) (Lond BM add ms 18231).....(Pal Soc 2s 28) Gr min 972.
- Gregorius Nazanzepus. Orationes (Lond BM add ms 18231).....(Pal Soc 1s 25) Gr min 972.
- Aldhelm. De virginitate (Lambeth Archiep Lib 200).....(Pal Soc 2s 191) Lat ins min c.975.
- Bible. Psalt Ps 51:1-3 (Lond BM add ms 37517).....(New Pal Soc 163) Lat ins min c.975.
- Bible Psalt, Psalm 118:93-108 (Lond BM add ms 37517).....(New Pal Soc 184) Lat ins min c.976.
- Status. Ach. 1:1-25 (Eton Coll Lib ms B1 G 5).....(New Pal Soc 110) Lat lomb min c.975.
- Chrysostomus. Homilia 47 (Ox Bodl Lib Laud ms 75).....(Pal Soc 2s 6) Gr min 976.
- Evangelistarium (Parham Lond Zouche Lib 83).....(Pal Soc 1s 154) Gr unc 980.
- Aethelwold. Benedictionale (Duke of Devonshire Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 142:144) Lat min 963-84.
- Aethelwold. Benedictionale (Duke of Devonshire Lib).....(Pal Soc 1s 143) Lat cap rust 963-84.
- Psalterium et Cantica (Athos ms delta 70).....(New Pal Soc 56) Gr min 984.
- Isidorus. Epistolae (Grotta Ferrata R a 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 86) Gr min 985.
- Antiphonarium (Oxf Bodley ms 755).....(Pal Soc 2s 111) Lat carol min 979-989(?).
- Bible Evangl Mark 15:16-26 (Rom. Vat Lib Gr 2138).....(Pal Soc 2s 87) Gr min 991.
- Maximus. Quaestiones (Grotta Ferrata R a IV).....(Pal Soc 2s 104) Gr min a.992.
- De dedicatione Aeclesiae f. 156 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 943).....(New Pal Soc 112) Lat ins min c.994.
- Pontificale f 10 (Paris Bib Nat Lat 943).....(New Pal Soc 111) Lat ins min c.994.
- Bible. Evang. Matt 18:10-13 (Lond BM Harl ms 5598).....(Pal Soc 1s 26-7) Gr slav unc 995.
- Aratus. Phaenomena (Boulogne Bib Mun 188).....(Pal Soc 1s 96) Lat cap rust & unc 999(?).
- Aristotles. Analyt. & schol. 71-a 1-15 (Milan Bib Ambros L 93 Sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 129) Gr min 10s.
- Bible OT. Gen 42:31-43:13 (Cam Univ Lib Add 1879 7).....(New Pal Soc 3) Gr min 10s.
- Bible Josh Josh 10:6-15 (Rome Bib Vat Palat Gr 405).....(Pal Soc 1s 108) Gr min 10s(?).
- Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-7 (Ox Bodl ms Gr misc 313).....(Pal Soc 2s 7) Gr unc 10s.
- Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-8 (St Gall Stiftsbib cod 48).....(Pal Soc 1s 179) Gr half unc & Lat ins min 10s.
- Bible. Gospels (Camb. Univ. Lib H. G 32).....(Pal Soc 1s 210) Lat ins min 10s.
- Cicero. Aratea (Lond BM Harl ms 647).....(Pal Soc 2s 91) Lat carol min 9-10s.
- Demosthenes. Adversus Leptinem §§ 1-4 (Paris Bib Nat ms Gr 2934).....(Pal Soc 2s 46) Gr min 10s.
- Durham Ritual (Durh Chap Lib A IV 19).....(Pal Soc 1s 240-1) Lat & A-S ins min 10s.
- Herodotus. Hist 2:1-2 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LXX 3).....(Pal Soc 2s 84) Gr min 10s.
- Hygi. s. C Julius. Poeticon Astronom (Lond BM Harl ms 647).....(Pal Soc 2s 91) Lat cap rust 9-10s.
- Isidorus. Sententia (Camb Univ Lib Kk.v.16).....(Pal Soc 1s 140) Lat min 10s.
- Lucianus. De syr dea 45-49:4 (Lond BM Harl ms 5694).....(Pal Soc 2s 27) Gr min 10s.
- Notae Senecae (Lond BM add ms 21104).....(Pal Soc 1s 187) Lat carol min 10s.
- Oresius. Hist 1:1, 4:1 (Ld Tollemache Lib Helm Hall).....(New Pal Soc 187) A-S ins min 10s.
- Plutarchus. Marcellus 1:2:5 (Flor Bib Laur ms 206).....(Pal Soc 2s 83) Gr min 10s.
- Terentius. And 20-34 comm Donati (Paris Bib Nat Anc Fonds Lat 7899).....(Pal Soc 1s 36) Lat carol min 10s.
- Theodoretus. Quaestiones in vet Test (Rome Bib Angel ms B 3 11).....(Pal Soc 2s 85) Gr min 10s.
- Thucydides. Hist 4:87 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LIX 2).....(Pal Soc 2s 103) Gr min 10s.
- Aechylus. Prometheus Vinct 104-42 (Flor Bib Laur Plut 32 cod 9).....(Pal Soc 1s 83) Gr min c.1000.
- Beowulf (Lond BM Cott Vitel A xv).....(Pal Soc 2s 54) A-S ins min c.1000.
- Ioannes praef of Nubia (?). Epitaph.....(Pal Soc 2s 102) Gr unc 1007.
- Psalterium (Boulogne Bib Mun 26).....(Pal Soc 1s 97) Lat carol min 980-1008.
- Officia ecclesiae (Lond BM Cott Titus DXXVII).....(Pal Soc 1s 60) Lat & Eng carol min 1012-20.
- Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-12 (Milan Bib Ambros B 56 sup).....(Pal Soc 1s 130) Gr min 1023.
- Aristotles. Rhetorica 3:8-9 (Paris Bib Nat ms Gr 1741).....(Pal Soc 2s 47) Gr curs min c.1025.
- Bible Hept (Lond BM Cott Claud B IV).....(Pal Soc 1s 71-2) Eng min c.1025.
- Bible OT. Numb 18:5-17 (Parham Lib Zouche ms 66).....(New Pal Soc 178) Gr min c.1025.
- Bible Gosp. Matt (Title page) (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 10 4).....(New Pal Soc 11) Lat carol min c.1025.
- Bible Gosp. Mark 16:18-20 (Camb Trin Coll Lib B 10 4).....(New Pal Soc 12) Lat carol min c.1025.
- Demosthenes. Adversus Leptinem §§ 122-126 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LIX 9).....(Pal Soc 2s 88) Gr min c.1025.
- Demosthenes. Contra Timocratem §§ 244-7 (Flor Bib Laur Plut LIX 9).....(Pal Soc 2s 89) Gr min c.1025.



- Gregorius. De Cura pastoralis (Ox Bodl ms 708).....(Pal Soc 2s 69) Lat carol min c.1025.  
Menologium (Rom Cod Vat Gr 1613).....(New Pal Soc 4) Gr min c.1025.  
Thucydides. Hist 7:87-8:1 (Heid Univ Lib Cod Pal 252).....(New Pal Soc 26) Gr min c.1025.  
Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-5 (Lond BM add ms 17470).....(Pal Soc 1s 202) Gr min 1033.  
Aylton, Shiremoot record (Hereford Cath).....(New Pal Soc 234a) A-S ins min 1017-35.  
Metaphrastes september (Athos ms delta 50).....(New Pal Soc 77) Gr min 1039.  
Benedictionale (Paris Bib Nat Lat 987).....(New Pal Soc 83, 84) Lat ins min 970 & 1030-40.  
Psellus, Michael. Compendium (Heidel Univ Lib Cod Pal 281).....(New Pal Soc 51) Gr min 1040.  
Canones Ecclesiae. (Ox Bodl Lib Barocci ms 196).....(Pal Soc 2s 29) Gr min 1042.  
Bible Acts Acts 24:20-25:5 (Lond BM add ms 20003).....(New Pal Soc 179a) Gr min 1044.  
Anglo Saxon Chronicle (Lond BM Cott Tib E 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 242) A-S ins min 1045(?).  
Juvenal Sat 5:146-61 & 6:658-7:10 (Lond BM add ms 30861).....(New Pal Soc 211) Lat carol min c.1034-46.  
Lobbes Abbey. Recensentes Armaz (Lond BM Roy ms 6 A V).....(Pal Soc 1s 61) Lat carol min 1049.  
Bible Evang. Mark 1:45-2:6, John 1:1 (Camb Pem Coll 302).....(New Pal Soc 238) Lat goth min 1000-50.  
Ado Martyrologium (Avignon Mus Calvet ms 98).....(New Pal Soc 59) Lat carol min c.1050.  
Leafwin. Rec. of land purchase (Hereford Cath).....(New Pal Soc 234b) A-S ins min 1052-56.  
Clemens Romanus. Epist 2 (Constantinople Monas Holy Sepul 446).....(Pal Soc 2s 48) Gr min 1050.  
Liber de computacio (Lond BM Cott Callig A XV).....(Pal Soc 1s 143) Lat ins min a.1058.  
Homerus. Il 15:663-689 (Lond BM Burney 86).....(New Pal Soc 204) Gr min 1059.  
Psalterium (Lond BM add ms 19352).....(Pal Soc 1s 53) Gr min 1066.  
William, the Conq. Deed (Canterbury Chap Archiv).....(Pal Soc 1s 170) Lat carol min 1072.  
Bible Epp. Hebr 13:21-25 (Vienna Hofbibl cod Lat 1247).....(Pal Soc 1s 191) Lat carol min 1079.  
Domesday Book (Lond Pub Rec Office).....(Pal Soc 1s 243-4) Lat min 1086.  
Domesday Book, Exeter (Exet Chap Lib 3500).....(Pal Soc 2s 70-1) Lat carol min 1086(?).  
Bible NT. Col 4:16-1 Thess 1:3 (Lond BM Harl ms 5537).....(New Pal Soc 179b) Gr min 1087.  
William II. Grant (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 45a) Lat ins min c.1091.  
William II. Durham Cath Chart (Durh Cath Lib).....(New Pal Soc 45b) Lat ins min c.1095.  
Bible Numb (contents) (Lond BM add mss 28106-7).....(Pal Soc 2s 93) Lat goth min 1094-7.  
Bible Jeremiah 30:14-21 (Lond BM add mss 28 106-7).....(Pal Soc 2s 92) Lat goth min 1094-7.  
Aelfric. Latin grammar (Camb Univ Lib ms Hb 1:10).....(New Pal Soc 137) Lat-Eng min 1114.  
Anglo Saxon Chronicle (Camb Corp Chr coll 173 fol 1-32).....(New Pal Soc 134-6) A-S ins min 9-11s.  
Aristophanes. Equites 85-127, 259-315 (Ray Bib Com 134:4 A).....(Pal Soc 2s 105-6) Gr min 1114.  
Aurelius Prudent. De psych pr 43-63 (Lond BM Cott Cleop c 8).....(Pal Soc 1s 190) Lat carol min 111s.  
Bible. Evang. John 1:1-7 (Ox Bodl Lib Lat Lit f 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 131) Lat carol min 111s.  
Bible NT. Acts et Epp (Rome Vat Gr 1208).....(Pal Soc 1s 131) Gr 11s.  
Caedmon. Poems (Ox Bodl Lib Junius ms 11).....(Pal Soc 2s 14-15) A-S ins min 111s.  
Clemens Alexandrinus. Stromata 3, 110, 1-4, 1 (Flor Bib Laur Plut v 3).....(Pal Soc 2s 107) Gr min 111s.  
Climacus. Joh. Scala Paradisi (Rome Vat Gr 394).....(Pal Soc 1s 155) Gr min 111s.  
Invention of the Cross (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 4 32).....(New Pal Soc 81b) A-S ins min 111s.  
Livius. Hist. 1:14, 6:16:2 etc (Ox Bodl Lib Auct T 1 24).....(New Pal Soc 165-6) Lat carol min 111s.  
New Minster, Register of Winchester (Lond BM Stowe ms 960).....(Pal Soc 2s 16-7) Lat & Eng ins min 111s.  
Psalterium (Lond BM Cott Tib c.VI).....(Pal Soc 1s 98) Lat & Eng carol min 111s.  
Thucydides. Hist V 6-7 (Lond BM add ms 11727).....(Pal Soc 1s 109) Gr min 111s.  
Augustinus. De civ dei pref 1.1. (Flor B Med-Laur XII 17).....(New Pal Soc 138-9) Lat carol min c.1100.  
Psalterium (Paris Bib Nat Lat 2195 Nouv Acq).....(Pal Soc 1s 156) Gr Lat min 1105.  
Beatus Presbyter. Comm in Apoc (Lond BM add ms 11695).....(Pal Soc 1s 48-9) Lat visig min 1109.  
Bible NT. 2 John 1:7-3J 1:2 (Lond BM add ms 28816).....(Pal Soc 1s 84) Gr min 1111.  
St Liz. 8 mon de. Grant (Lond BM add ch 20613).....(Pal Soc 1s 192 a) Lat ins min 1100-15.  
Matilda, queen. Charter (Durh Cath Lib Ch).....(New Pal Soc 71a) Lat eng chart c.1115.  
Matilda, queen. Charter (Durh Cath Lib Ch).....(New Pal Soc 71b) Lat eng chart c.1115.  
Gregorius. Epistola (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 1).....(New Pal Soc 60) Lat goth min c.1120.  
Henry I. Chart Westm Abbey (Westm Abb Muni 31).....(New Pal Soc 20a) Lat eng chart 1121.  
Goscelin. Liber S Augustini (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XX).....(New Pal Soc 85a) Lat goth min 1100-25.  
Goscelin. Liber Mldrithae (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XX).....(New Pal Soc 85b) Lat goth min 1100-25.  
Anselm. Monologium (Lambeth Archieps Lib 224).....(Pal Soc 2s 192) Lat ins min c.1125.  
Manumissus (Exet chap Lib 3501).....(New Pal Soc 10) A-S ins min c.1125.  
Flambard. Renulf. Durham Cath Chart (Durh Cath Lib).....(New Pal Soc 45c) Eng eng chart 1106-1128.  
Bible Gosp. Matt 26:4-13 (Rome Cod Urbino Vat Gr 2).....(New Pal Soc 106) Gr min 1128-9.  
Benedictus. Regula (Lond BM add ms 16979).....(Pal Soc 1s 62) Lat (S. Fran) min 1129.  
England Excheq. Pipe-roll (Lond Pub Rec off p-p 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 20) Lat eng chart 1130.  
Henry I. Precept (Lond BM add ch 19572).....(Pal Soc 1s 192 b) Lat eng chart 1120-35(?).  
Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-12 (Lond BM Harl ms 1802).....(Pal Soc 1s 212) Lat ins min 1138.  
Stephen, king. Grant (Lond BM add ch 19581).....(Pal Soc 1s 192) Lat eng chart 1130-9(?).  
Stephen, king. Charter (Lond BM Cott ms Nero CIII f 172).....(Pal Soc 2s 21a) Lat eng court 1139.  
Psalterium (Lond BM Eg ms 1139).....(New Pal Soc 140) Lat carol min c.1140.  
Matilda, queen. Confirmation of Grant (Lond BM add ch 19576).....(Pal Soc 1s 193) Lat eng court 1141.

- Eugenius III. Bull (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 1 fol 123).....(New Pal Soc 46) Lat pap min 1147.
- Oilli, Henry de. Charter (Lond BM add ch 20361).....(New Pal Soc 71c) Lat eng chart 1149(?)
- Abbo. Miracula Eadmundi (Lond Maj Holfords lib).....(New Pal Soc 113-5) Lat goth min 1125-50.
- Bible. Miniatures (Lond BM Cott ms Nero C IV).....(Pal Soc 1s 124) c.1150.
- Costentin, Henry de. Grant Saltrey Abb (Lond BM Harl ch S3B6)....(Pal Soc 2s 39) Lat eng court c.1150.
- Stephen, king. Charter (Lond BM Harl chart S3 A 24).....(Pal Soc 2s 21b) Lat carol min c.1150.
- Winton Domesday (Lond Soc of Antiq ms 154).....(New Pal Soc 212) Lat goth min c.1150.
- Chesney, Robert de. Letters (Lond BM Harl ch S4 C 47).....(Pal Soc 2s 40b) Lat carol min 1151.
- Chester & Leicester. Earls of. Treaty (Lond BM Cott Nero C III f 173).....(Pal Soc 2s 40a) Lat eng chart
- Stephen, king. Chart Westm Abb (Westm Abb Muni 35).....(New Pal Soc 20b) Lat eng chart 1151-2.
- Psalterium (Lond BM Harl ms 5786).....(Pal Soc 1s 132) Gk Lat Arabic min a.1153.
- Henry II. Charter (Lond BM Cott ch XVII 4).....(Pal Soc 2s 41) Lat eng court 1155.
- England Excheq. Pipe-roll (Lond Pub Rec off p-r 2).....(Pal Soc 2s 42) Lat eng chart 1156.
- Henry II. Charter (Lond Westm Abb Muni 44).....(New Pal Soc 98a) Lat eng chanc 1156.
- Professiones episcoporum (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 13).....(New Pal Soc 61-2) Lat goth min c.1150-60.
- Bible Gosp. Mark 2:9-16 (Lambeth Pal Lib 528).....(New Pal Soc 5) Gr. curs min c.1160.
- Bible John 1:1-14 (Lond BM add ms 17737-8).....(Pal Soc 1s 213) Lat goth min c.1160.
- Psalterium (Ox Bodl Lib Auct D 4 6).....(Pal Soc 2s 132) Lat ins min 1158-64.
- Talebot, Hugh. Grant to Beaubec Abbey (Lond BM Harl ch 112 D 57)....(Pal Soc 2s 60) Lat carol min 1165.
- Walter. Grant to St. Neot's Priory (Lond BM add ch 8517).....(Pal Soc 1s 193) Lat carol min 1165.
- Beda. Hist Eccles 4:1 (Durham Chap Lib B II 35).....(Pal Soc 2s 193) Lat ins min 1166(?).
- Petrus Lombardus. Comm in Psalmos (C. W. D. Perrins Malvern)....(New Pal Soc 188) Lat goth min 1166.
- Henry II. Charter (Lond BM Topham ch 10).....(Pal Soc 1s 194) Lat eng court 1174.
- Bible Genesis 1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 116) Lat goth miss c.1175.
- Bible Levit 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 1) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible I Sam 1:1-3 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 2) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible 2 Chron 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 10) Lat goth miss c.1175.
- Bible Psalms Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117:6-9) Lat goth miss c.1175.
- Bible Psalt. Psalms Int. (Glasg Univ Hunt Mus U 3 2).....(New Pal Soc 189-91) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible Prov 1:1-5 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 1) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible Jer Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 3) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible Ezek 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 4) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible Daniel Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 117 5) Lat goth miss c.1175.
- Bible Esdras 1:1-1. (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 2) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible Acts 1:1-2 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118:5) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible Rom 1:1-10 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118.8) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Bible 2 John 1:1 (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 6) Lat goth min c.1175.
- Eusebius Canones (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 4) Lat goth miss c.1175.
- Hieronymus. Epist Init (Paris Bib Ste Genev ms 8-10).....(New Pal Soc 118 3) Lat goth miss c.1175.
- Beda. Comm in Ezram (Lond BM Roy ms 3 A 12).....(Pal Soc 2s 72) Lat goth min 1147-76.
- Bible Levit. Lev 8:14-21 & Comm (Lond BM Harl ms 3038).....(Pal Soc 1s 37) Lat goth min 1176.
- Hugo abb St. Germain. Charter (Lond BM add ch 11313).....(Pal Soc 2s 79) Lat Pap min 1176.
- Foliot, Gilbert. Notification (Lond Westm Abb Muni 1044).....(New Pal Soc 98b) Lat eng chanc c.1180.
- Vitae Martyrorum (Lond BM Burney 44).....(Pal Soc 1s 180) Gr min 1184.
- Margaret, queen. Charter (Nantes Arch d Maine et Loire).....(New Pal Soc 123) Lat eng chart 1186.
- Richard I. Charter (Lond Westm Abb Muni 657).....(New Pal Soc 99) Lat eng chanc 1189.
- Richard I. Charter (Lond BM Egerton ch 372).....(Pal Soc 195) Lat eng court 1189.
- Christopher, Abb Waverley. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 3916)....(New Pal Soc 98c) Lat goth min c.1190.
- Waleran, Earl of Warw'ck. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch S3 A 4).....(Pal Soc 2s 80) Lat eng court 1190-1.
- Philip II. Charter (Lond BM add ch 11266).....(Pal Soc 2s 61) Lat carol min 1191.
- Petrus Comestor. Hist scholastica (Lond BM Roy ms 7 F 3).....(Pal Soc 2s 74) Lat goth min 1191-2.
- Bible Maccab. 1:1 (Durham Cath A II 1).....(New Pal Soc 239) Lat goth min 1153-95.
- Florilegium. (Lond BM add ms 36753).....(New Pal Soc 205) Gr min 1198.
- John, King. Charter. (Lond BM add ch 11314).....(Pal Soc 2s 98) Lat eng court 1199.
- Beatus Presbyter. Comm in Apoc (Manch J. Rylands Lib Lat 8).....(New Pal Soc 167) Lat goth min 12s.
- Bible Baruch 1:1-7 (Winchester Chap Lib).....(Pal Soc 2s 166-7) Lat Eng min 12s.
- Exultet Roll (Lond BM add ms 30337).....(Pal Soc 1s 146) Lat lomb min 12s.
- Grant etc. (Camb Univ Lib li 6 32).....(Pal Soc 1s 211) Gaelic min 12s.
- Sermones et Homiliae. (Lond BM Harl ms 7183).....(Pal Soc 2s 55) Lat carol min 12s.
- Sulpicius Severus. Vit S Martini (Metz Stadtbib Sal ms 37).....(New Pal Soc 35) Lat goth min 12s.
- Terentius. Adelph 3:1-11 (Ox Bodl Lib Auct F 2 13).....(New Pal Soc 63) Lat carol min 12s.
- Textus Roffensis (Rochester Chap Lib).....(Pal Soc 2s 73) Lat A-S ins min 12s.
- Mortimer, Roger de. Charter (Lond S. A. Snow Lib).....(New Pal Soc 124) Lat eng chart c.1200.
- Roger of Hoveden. Chronica (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C II).....(New Pal Soc 213) Lat goth min c.1200.
- John, king. Charter (Rton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 125) Lat eng char 1203.
- John, King. Confirmation of Grant (Wilton Corp Records).....(Pal Soc 1s 214) Lat eng court 1204.

- Robert "Thesaurus". Grant (Lond BM Harley Ch 44 E 21).....(Pal Soc 2s 117) Lat eng court 1206.  
 Gregorius. Dialogi (Paris Bib Nat Fr 24766).....(New Pal Soc 192) Fr goth min c.1212.  
 Innocent III. Bull (Lond Pub Rec Off A 16).....(New Pal Soc 148a) Lat papal min 1213.  
 Magna Charta, articles of (Lond BM add ms 4838).....(Pal Soc 1s 215) Lat eng chart 1215.  
 Louis of France. Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 43 E 37).....(New Pal Soc 148b) Lat eng chart 1216.  
 Ralph, abb of Thorney. Mortuary roll (Lond BM Roy ms 15 A X).....(New Pal Soc 72) Lat eng chart 1216.  
 Missale Pas Hiemalis (Lond BM add ms 17742).....(Pal Soc 2s 194) Lat goth min 1218.  
 Ancren Riwele (Lond BM Cott Titus D 18).....(Pal Soc 2s 75-6) Eng eng min c.1220.  
 Pontificale (Metz Stadtbib Salis ms 23).....(New Pal Soc 36) Lat goth miss c.1222.  
 Morin, Richard. Grant to Reading Abbey (Lond BM add ch 19615).....(Pal Soc 1s 216) Lat eng chart 1217-23.  
 Bible Psalt Psalm Init (Camb Trin Coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 216) Lat goth miss c.1225.  
 Bible, Psalt. Ps. 6:9-7:5 (Camb Trin coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 214) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Bible Proverbs Pref-1, 1-26 (Lond BM Eg ms 2867).....(New Pal Soc 217a) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Homilies (Lond BM Stowe ms 240).....(Pal Soc 2s 94) Eng min c.1225.  
 Layamon. Hystoria Brutonum (Lond BM Cott ms Calig A IX).....(New Pal Soc 86) A-S eng min c.1225.  
 Ormulum (Ox Bodl Lib Junius ms 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 133) Eng ins min c.1225.  
 Psalterium Miniatures (Camb Trin Coll Lib ms B II 4).....(New Pal Soc 215) Lat goth min c.1225.  
 Henry III. Charter (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 149) Lat eng chart 1227.  
 Agnes, prioress. Epistula (Lond BM Egert ms 2849).....(New Pal Soc 21) Lat goth min-eng chart c.1230.  
 Bible Numb 35:18-Deut 1:1-5 (Lond BM Arund ms 303).....(New Pal Soc 217b) Lat goth min c.1230.  
 Bible Rev. Rev 12:13-17 (Camb Trin coll Lib R 16:2).....(New Pal Soc 38, 3) Fr goth min c.1234.  
 Frusselov, Juliana. Lease (Lond BM Harl ch 75 F 36).....(Pal Soc 2s 99) Lat eng court 1234.  
 Marshal, Wm. Grant to Reading Abbey (Lond BM add ch 19610).....(Pal Soc 1s 217 a) Lat-eng chart 1227-34.  
 Henry III. Notification (Lond BM add ch 28402).....(New Pal Soc 150a) Lat eng chart 1234.  
 Song, "Summer is icumen in." (Lond BM Harley 978).....(Pal Soc 1s 125) Eng & Lat goth min c.1240.  
 Henry III. Notification (Lond Westm Abb Muni 6318a).....(New Pal Soc 150b) Lat eng chart 1246.  
 Jean sire de Joinville. Letter (Lond BM add ch 11315).....(Pal Soc 2s 166) Lat fr-chart 1248.  
 Bible. Psalt Pss 3 & 4:1-2 (Duke of Rutland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 64) Lat goth miss c.1250.  
 Otto Scabinus. Chronica (Brussels Bib Roy ms 467).....(New Pal Soc 119) Lat goth min c.1250.  
 Psalterium Miniatures (Duke of Rutland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 65-6) Lat goth min c.1250.  
 Philip Abb of Biblesden. Agreement (Lond BM Harl ch 84 D 45).....(Pal Soc 2s 118b) Lat eng court 1251.  
 (Suffield) Walter le. Insepimus (Lond BM Harl ch 84 D 6).....(Pal Soc 2s 118a) Lat eng court 1251.  
 Bible Gen 1:1-20 John 1:1-20 (Lond BM Bur 3).....(Pal Soc 1s 73-4) Lat goth min 1225-52.  
 Octoechum. Comm in (Lond BM add ms 27359).....(Pal Soc 1s 203) Gr min 1252.  
 Paris, Matthew. Hist Anglorum (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 218) Lat goth min 1250-2.  
 B. le Gen 1:1-20 John 1:1-20 (Lond BM Bur 3).....(Pal Soc 1s 73-4) Lat goth min 1225-52.  
 Reading Abb. Register (Lond BM Harl ms 1708).....(New Pal Soc 87) Lat-Fr goth min c.1252.  
 Richard, kg of Romans. Release (Lond BM add chart 1051).....(New Pal Soc 150c) Lat eng chart 1257.  
 Henry III. Proclamation (Lond Pub Rec Off Pat rolls 42-3).....(New Pal Soc 73) Eng-Fr eng. chart 1258.  
 Henry III. Letters patent (Lond BM add ch 11299).....(Pal Soc 1s 217 b) Lat eng court 1259.  
 Godfeze, Robert. Grant of land. (Lond BM add ch 163 41).....(Pal Soc 1s 219 a) Lat eng court 1261.  
 Bible 1 Sam pr-2, 3. (Lond BM add ms 31830).....(New Pal Soc 217c) Lat goth min c.1264.  
 Fitzrobert, Richard. Will (Lond BM Eg ch 528).....(New Pal Soc 174a) Lat eng chart 1267.  
 Bible Gosp. Luke 7:12-21 (Athos ms A 35).....(New Pal Soc 27) Gr min 1269.  
 Lectionarium (Lond BM Eg ms 2569).....(Pal Soc 2s 113) Lat goth min 1269.  
 Henry III. Letters patent (Lond BM add ch 19828).....(Pal Soc 1s 219 b) Lat eng court 1270.  
 Selk, William. Will (Fox Charter).....(Pal Soc 2s 137) Lat eng court 1270.  
 Frater, Alice le. Grant (Lond BM Harl Ch 85 E 22).....(New Pal Soc 174b) Lat eng chart 1271-2.  
 Evangelistarum (Lond BM add ms 28818).....(Pal Soc 1s 204) Gr min 1272.  
 Morteyn, Em. de. Release Stan Park Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 53 E 48).....(Pal Soc 2s 120) Lat eng court 1272.  
 Morteyn, Wm. de. Release Stan Park Abb (Lond BM Harl ch 53 E 49).....(Pal Soc 2s 119) Lat eng court 1272.  
 Dominicanorum officia (Lond BM add ms 23935).....(Pal Soc 2s 112) Lat goth min 1260-75.  
 Aragon, laws of. (C. W. D. Perrins Lib Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 141-2) Lat goth min c.1275.  
 Bible Genesis 1:1-2:15 (Lond BM add ms 37487).....(New Pal Soc 217d) Lat it min c.1275.  
 Bib Rev. Rev. 15:7-16:1 & Comm (Ox Bodl Lib Douce ms 180).....(Pal Soc 2s 77) Lat goth min c.1275.  
 Isaacus. Orationes Cleonymos §§ 1-6 (Lond BM Burney 95).....(New Pal Soc 79) Gr min c.1275.  
 Eleanor, queen. Letters (Lond BM add ch 8129).....(New Pal Soc 175a) Lat eng chart 1280.  
 Peckham, John. Register (Lambeth Pal Lib Rog 1).....(New Pal Soc 40) Lat eng chart 1280.  
 Euthymius Zigabenus. Comm in Psalmos (Lond BM Harl ms 5575).....(Pal Soc 1s 157) Gr min 1281.  
 Hesiod. Scutum Herculis 1-64 (Flor Bib Med-Laur 32:16).....(New Pal Soc 154) Gr min 1281.  
 Bible Gosp. Mark 1:1-8 (Serres ms Gamma 10).....(New Pal Soc 78) Gr min 1282.  
 Psalterium (Lond BM add ms 24684).....(Pal Soc 1s 196) Lat goth min 1284(?)  
 Lacy, Henry de. Confirmation of Grant (Lond BM add ch 10624).....(Pal Soc 1s 220) Lat eng court 1286.  
 Aeschylus. Prometheus Vincit 1-17 (Flor Bib Med-Laur ms 31:3).....(New Pal Soc 155) Gr min 1291.  
 Edward I. Letters patent (Westm Abb Muni 631813).....(New Pal Soc 175b) Lat eng chart 1291.  
 Domesday Book. Abbrevatio (Lond Pub Rec Off).....(New Pal Soc 240) Lat eng min 138.



- Homerus. *Od* 18:390-19:2 (Lond BM Harl ms 5764).....(Pal Soc 1s 85) Gr min 13s.
- Professio episcoporum (Metz Stadtbib Salis ms 23).....(New Pal Soc 37) Lat eng chart 13s.
- Bible Rev. Rev. 14:1-4 & Comm (Lambeth Archieps Lib 209).....(Pal Soc 2s 195) Lat goth min c.1300.
- Petrus Comestor. *Hist scholastica* (Lond BM Roy ms 3 D VI).....(New Pal Soc 13) Lat goth min 1283-1300.
- Somme le Roi (Lond BM add ms 28162).....(Pal Soc 1s 245-6) Fr goth min c.1300.
- Edward I. Letters patent (Lond BM Harl ch 43 D 9).....(Pal Soc 1s 254) Lat eng chanc 1303.
- Bek, A. Bish of Durham. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 43 D 12).....(Pal Soc 2s 138) Lat eng court 1305.
- Bible Gosp. John 6:27-34 (Lond BM add ms 22506).....(Pal Soc 1s 205) Gr min 1305.
- Edward I. Letters patent (Eton Coll Muni W 360).....(New Pal Soc 175c) Lat eng chanc 1305.
- St. John, John de. Quitclaim (Lond BM add chart 23834).....(New Pal Soc 197a) Lat eng chart 1306.
- Baldock, Ralph. Register (Bish of Lond Reg no 1).....(New Pal Soc 168) Lat eng chart 1307.
- Coronation service, English (Oath) (Lond BM Harl ms 2901).....(Pal Soc 2s 196) Lat-Fr goth miss 1308(?).
- Bluntesdon, Henry de. Acquittance (Lond Westm Abb Muni 6227).....(New Pal Soc 197b) Lat eng chart 1311.
- Testa, William de. Mandate (Lond Westm Abb Muni 12375).....(New Pal Soc 197c) Lat eng chart 1311.
- Bible OT. Isaiah 1:1-12 (Lond BM Roy ms 1 A XX).....(New Pal Soc 120) Fr goth min 1312.
- Voragine, Jacobus de. *Legende Aurea* (Lond BM add ms 11882).....(Pal Soc 1s 222) Lat goth min 1312.
- Bible Gosp. Matt 28:15-20 (Lond BM add ms 37002).....(New Pal Soc 52a) Gr min 1314-5.
- Bible Gosp. John 8:53-9:3 (Lond BM add ms 37002).....(New Pal Soc 52b) Gr min 1314-5.
- Yves, Vie de St Denis (Paris Bib Nat ms Fr 2080-2092).....(New Pal Soc 88-90) Lat-Fr goth min 1317.
- Herodotus. *Hist*. 5:1 (Flor Bib Med Laur 70:6).....(New Pal Soc 156) Gr min 1318.
- Athanasius. *Contra Arianos* 1.11-12 (Lond BM Harl ms 5579).....(Pal Soc 1s 133) Gr min 1321.
- [Salmon] John. Charter (Lond BM Campb ch XII 13).....(Pal Soc 1s 254) Lat eng court 1321.
- Waltham, Roger de. Wardrobe Account (Lond BM Stowe ms 130).....(Pal Soc 2s 114) Lat eng court 1323.
- Bible Psalt. Psalm 1:1 (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 15) Lat goth min 1322-25.
- Bible Psalt. Pss 38, 68 & 101 (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 16 b-d) Lat goth min 1322-25.
- Calendarium Ianuarium (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 16a) Lat goth min 1322-25.
- Psalterium, etc. (Douai Bib Pub 171).....(New Pal Soc 14) Lat goth min 1322-25.
- Durand, Guillaume. *Rationale* (Lond BM add ms 31032).....(Pal Soc 1s 221) Lat goth min c.1325.
- King Horn, & other poems (Lond BM Har 2253).....(New Pal Soc 241) Eng, Fr, Lat chart min c.1325.
- Psalterium (Lond BM Roy ms 2 B VII).....(Pal Soc 1s 147) Lat goth miss c.1325.
- Bible Gosp. Matt 13:7-15 (Lond BM add ms 11838).....(New Pal Soc 130) Gr min 1326.
- Breviarium ad usum Sari. (Lond BM Stowe ms 12).....(Pal Soc 2s 197) Lat goth min 1322-27.
- Almasor. us. (Lond BM Arund ms 115).....(Pal Soc 2s 115) Lat it min 1327.
- Barlings Abbey. Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 44 A II).....(Pal Soc 1s 255) Lat eng court 1328.
- Edward III. Writ (Lond Westm Abb Muni coron II).....(New Pal Soc 197d) Lat eng court 1328.
- Zouche, William la. Grant to Margan Abbey (Tablet Charter).....(Pal Soc 2s 139) Lat eng court 1329.
- Bible. Comm in Apoc (Lond BM Roy ms 19 B XV).....(Pal Soc 1s 223) Fr goth half curs 1320-30(?).
- Horae (Earl Ashburnham app 55).....(Pal Soc 2s 36) Lat goth min c.1330.
- Edward III. *Inspeximus* (Lond BM Harl ch 83 C 13).....(New Pal Soc 198) Lat eng court 1331.
- Evangelistarium (Lond BM add mss 19993).....(Pal Soc 1s 206) Gr min 1335.
- Marco Polo. *De Mirabilibus* (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C XIII).....(New Pal Soc 143) Lat goth min c.1335.
- Rubruk, William de. *Itinerarium* (Lond BM Roy ms 14 C XIII).....(New Pal Soc 143a) Lat goth min c.1335.
- Westminster Abb. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 21281).....(New Pal Soc 199a) Lat eng chart 1335.
- Philippa, queen. Letter (Lond BM Harl ch 43 E 10).....(Pal Soc 1s 255) Fr flem court 1339.
- Psalterim (Lond BM Arundel 83).....(Pal Soc 1s 99-100) Lat goth miss c.1339.
- Bible Psalt. Pss 79:18-80:4 94:4-9 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 41-2) Lat goth miss c.1340.
- Bible Psalt. Pss 88:35-41 96:10-97:2 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 43 a-b) Lat goth min c.1340.
- Bible Psalt. Pss 98:8-99:4 104:33-43 (Lulworth Cast Lib).....(New Pal Soc 43 c-d) Lat goth min c.1340.
- Lambert li Tors & A de Bernay. Li romans du Alix (Ox ms Bodl 264).....(New Pal Soc 67-8) Fr goth min c.1340.
- Laurent. La Somme le Roi (Ayenbite of Inwytt) (Lond BM Arund 57).....(Pal Soc 1s 197) Eng eng court 1340.
- Glastonbury, Record of Pleas (Lond BM Camp Chart 13 19).....(New Pal Soc 199b) Lat eng chart 1341.
- Stafford, Ralph, baron. Grant (Eton Coll Lib).....(New Pal Soc 200a) Lat eng chart 1347.
- Mortimer, Roger de. Covenant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 7618).....(New Pal Soc 200b) Lat eng chart 1349.
- Denis saint, la vie (f 63b) (Lond BM Eg ms 745).....(New Pal Soc 218a) Fr goth min a.1350.
- Edouard saint, la vie (f 91) (Lond BM Eg ms 745).....(New Pal Soc 218b) Fr goth min a.1350.
- Guyart des Moulins. La Bible Hystoriaus (Lond BM Roy ms 17 E 7).....(New Pal Soc 169) Fr goth min 1357.
- Simon, abbot Westm. Indenture (Lond Westm Abb Muni 21276).....(New Pal Soc 200c) Lat eng chart 1357.
- Edward, pr. Wales. Letters. (Lond BM add ch 11308).....(Pal Soc 2s 140) Fr eng court 1360.
- Vitae Patrium (Lond BM Burney 50).....(Pal Soc 1s 207) Gr min 1362.
- Bury, Will am de. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13932).....(New Pal Soc 223a) Lat eng chart 1363.
- Coronation Service, France (Lond BM Cott Tib B VIII).....(Pal Soc 1s 148) Lat roy min 1365.
- Bible Gosp. Luke 1:1-7 (Lond BM Burney ms 18).....(New Pal Soc 180) Gr min 1366.
- Mandeville, Sir John. Travels (Paris Bib Nat Nouv acq Fr 4515).....(Pal Soc 2s 168) Fr goth min 1371.
- England. Year book (Lond BM Harl ms 741).....(New Pal Soc 91) Fr eng chart 1350-75.
- Bible Macc 2 (Lond BM add ms 15580).....(Pal Soc 1s 75) Eng min c.1375.
- Langland, William. Piers Plowman (Lond BM Cott Vesp B XVI).....(Pal Soc 2s 56) Eng eng min c.1375.

- Nicholas, Abb. Westm. Bond (Lond Westm Abb Muni LVI).....(New Pal Soc 223b) Lat eng chart 1377.  
 Lucanus. Pharsalia 1:675-2:10 (Lond BM add ms 11990).....(Pal Soc 1s 198) Lat it min 1378.  
 Songe du Vergier (Lond BM Roy ms 19 C IV).....(Pal Soc 2s 169) Fr goth min 1378(?).  
 Dante. Divina Commedia (Lond BM Egert 2567).....(Pal Soc 1s 199) Ital min 1379.  
 Wykeham, William of. Register (Winchest Dioces Reg).....(Pal Soc 2s 198) Lat eng chart 1379.  
 Sempringham Priory. Grant (Lond BM add ch 20620).....(Pal Soc 1s 256) Lat eng court 1379.  
 John, pr Ely Cath. Acquittance (Lond Westm Abb Muni 9224).....(New Pal Soc 223c) Lat eng chart 1380.  
 Peter, Abb. of Bitlesden. Charter (Lond BM Harl ch 84 F 5).....(Pal Soc 2s 159) Lat eng court 1380.  
 Morwe, William. Grant (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13894).....(New Pal Soc 223d) Lat eng chart 1381.  
 Nennius. Gesta Britonum (Lond BM Burney 310).....(Pal Soc 2s 199) Lat goth min 1381.  
 Bible. O.T. Ecclesiasticus (Ox Bodl ms 959).....(Pal Soc 2s 153) Eng eng min 1382?  
 Galfridus Anglicus. Poetria nov (Lond BM add ms 37495).....(New Pal Soc 144) Lat it bkhd 1382.  
 Dengayne, Katharine. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 49 G 54).....(New Pal Soc 224a) Lat eng chart 1384.  
 Seneca. Tragoediae (Agam 108-34) (Lond BM Burn ms 250).....(Pal Soc 2s 95) Lat it min 1387.  
 Boccaccio, Giov. Genealogia deor gent (Lond BM Eg ms 1865).....(New Pal Soc 193) Lat goth min 1388.  
 Chronicon Angliae. (Lond BM Harl ms 3634).....(Pal Soc 2s 170) Lat eng min 1388(?).  
 Boraston, Simon de. Distinctiones (Ox Bodl Lib ms Bodl 216).....(New Pal Soc 170) Lat goth min c.1389.  
 Titchfield Abb. Register (Duke of Portland Welbeck).....(New Pal Soc 92) Lat-Fr eng chart c.1390.  
 Horatius. Carm 2:17-18 (Lond BM add ms 11964).....(Pal Soc 1s 249) Lat it min 1391.  
 Croyland Abbey. Grant (Lond BM Harl ch 44 C 58).....(Pal Soc 1s 257) Lat eng chart 1392.  
 Valerius Maximus. Memorabilia. 9:1 1:2 seq (Lond BM add ms 11979).....(Pal Soc 2s 152) Lat it min 1392.  
 Haukwelle, Roger. Quitclaim (Lond Westm Abb Muni 13857).....(New Pal Soc 224b) Lat eng chart 1394.  
 Richard II. Charter (Lond Coll of Minor Canons, St Paul's Cath).....(New Pal Soc 225) Lat eng chart 1394.  
 Richard II. Letters patent (Lond BM Harley ch 43 E 33).....(Pal Soc 1s 257 b) Lat eng chart 1395.  
 Bible. Isaiah (Lond BM Egerton mss 617-8).....(Pal Soc 1s 171) Eng min a.1397.  
 Hermodesworth, R. Lease to Chaucer (Lond Westm Abb Muni 57).....(New Pal Soc 224c) Lat eng chart 1399.  
 Bible Hist. Pictorial (Earl of Leicester).....(New Pal Soc 242, 243) Fr goth min 14s.  
 Christ, Life of. Miniatures (Earl Ashburnham App 72).....(Pal Soc 2s 18) 14s.  
 Cocharelli. Tractatus de sept vitiis (Lond BM add mss 27695:28841).....(Pal Soc 1s 149-150) Lat it min 14s.  
 Dante. Divina Commed. a (Lond BM add ms 19587).....(Pal Soc 1s 248) It min 14s.  
 Lordene d. vita crist. di sanc. padri (Lond BM add ms 27428).....(Pal Soc 1s 247) It it min 14s.  
 Henry IV. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19853).....(Pal Soc 2s 160) Lat eng court 1400.  
 Marco Polo. Li livres du graunt Caam (Ox Bodl ms 264).....(New Pal Soc 60) Fr goth min c.1400.  
 Matthew of Westminster. Flores Histor (Lond BM Cott Claud E 8).....(Pal Soc 2s 200) Lat goth min c.1400.  
 Bible Gen 1:1-24, Numb 21:28-35 (Antwerp Mus Plant Mor).....(New Pal Soc 244-5) Lat goth min 1402.  
 Bible Josh 10:11-13, Judges 4:17-5:8 (Antwerp Mus Plant Mor).....(New Pal Soc 246-7) Lat goth min 1402.  
 Suidas. Lexicon (Lond BM add mss 11892-3).....(Pal Soc 1s 181) Gr min 1402.  
 Recenstes Armarium (Welbeck Duke of Portland Lib).....(New Pal Soc 18-19) Lat goth min 1400-5.  
 Massa, M chael de. De Passione (Ox Bodl Lib ms 758).....(Pal Soc 2s 134) Lat goth min 1405.  
 Henry IV. Indenture (Lond Westm Abb Muni 12230).....(New Pal Soc 249a) Fr eng court 1407.  
 Horae (Ox Bodl Lib Douce ms 144).....(Pal Soc 2s 133) Lat goth miss 1407.  
 Seneca. Epp ad Lucilius 89:17-90:2 (Lond BM add ms 11984).....(Pal Soc 2s 96) Lat it min 1409.  
 [Hallum] Robert. Letters (Lond BM add ch 19648).....(Pal Soc 1s 258 a) Lat eng court 1411.  
 Oocleve, Thomas. De regimine Principum (Lond BM Arundel 38).....(Pal Soc 1s 251) Lat goth min 1411-2.  
 Valerius Maximus. De memor. 2:10 ext 1s (Lond BM add ms 14095).....(Pal Soc 1s 250) Lat it min 1412.  
 Guyart des Mod. La Bible Hystor (Lond BM Harl mss 4381-2).....(New Pal Soc 219) Lat-Fr goth a.1413.  
 Henry IV. Deed of Newington Manor (Lond BM Harl ch 51 H 7).....(Pal Soc 2s 175) Lat eng chart 1413.  
 Courtenay, Richard. Indenture (Lond BM Harl ch 43 I 25).....(Pal Soc 1s 258) Lat eng court 1415.  
 Polybius. Hist 1:13-14 (Lond BM add ms 11728).....(Pal Soc 1s 134) Gr curs min 1416.  
 Breviarium (Lond BM Harley ms 2897).....(Pal Soc 1s 224-5) Lat goth min c.1419.  
 Terentius. Heeyra Argum (Lond BM add ms 10082).....(Pal Soc 2s 78) Lat it min 1419.  
 Bridelyngton, Robt de. Release in Beverley (Lond BM add ch 5761).....(Pal Soc 2s 176) Lat eng chart 1420.  
 Seyntbarbe, Richard. Will (Lond BM Harl Chart S3 D 32).....New Pal Soc 249b) Eng eng chart 1420.  
 Admiralty Ordinances. (Lond BM Cott Vesp B 22).....(Pal Soc 2s 172) Lat-Fr eng chart a.1422.  
 Avesbury, Robert of. Chronicle (Lond BM Harl ms 200).....(Pal Soc 2s 202) Lat eng min c.1425.  
 Bible Psalms Psalm 132-3 (Lond BM Roy ms 2 B 1).....(Pal Soc 2s 201) Lat goth miss c.1425.  
 Chaucer. Canterbury Tales Prioress (Lond BM Harl ms 7334).....(Pal Soc 1s 101) Eng court c.1425.  
 Higden, Ralph. Polychronicon (Lond BM add ms 24194).....(Pal Soc 2s 171) Eng min c.1425.  
 Horae (Earl Ashburnham App 48).....(Pal Soc 2s 37) Lat goth min c.1425.  
 Horae Prymer ad usum Sari (Lond BM add ms 30083).....(New Pal Soc 93) Eng min c.1425.  
 Horae. Sobieski (Windsor Roy Lib).....(New Pal Soc 94-96, 194-5) Lat goth miss c.1425.  
 Mandeville. Sir John. Travels. Miniatures of (Lond BM add ms 24189).....(Pal Soc 2s 144-5) c.1425.  
 Oocleve, Thos. De Regimine Principum (Lond BM Harl ms 4866).....(Pal Soc 2s 57) Eng eng min c.1425.  
 Bury St Edmunds Abb. Register (Lond BM Cott ms Claud A XII).....(New Pal Soc 97) Lat eng chart 1426.  
 Russell & Powie. Indenture (Lond BM Add ch 17634).....(New Pal Soc 250a) Eng eng chart 1426.  
 [Whethamstead], John de. Deed (Windsor Chap Muni).....(Pal Soc 2s 177) Lat eng chart 1429.

- Horae, Duke of Bedford (Lond BM add ms 18850).....(Pal Soc 1s 172-3) Lat goth miss 1423-30.  
 Chrysostomus, Comm in Epp (Lond BM Burney 49).....(New Pal Soc 229)Gr min 1430.  
 England Privy Council.Letters to Henry VI (Lond BM Cott Vesp F 3 F 9).....(Pal Soc 1s 259 a) Fr eng court 1431.  
 Homerus. II 5:896-6:10 (Lond BM King's ms 16).....(Pal Soc 1s 158) Gr min 1431.  
 Justinus.Epit Trogi Pompeii 27:3-28:1 (Lond BM add ms 12012).....(Pal Soc 1s 252) Lat hum bkhd 1433.  
 [Neville] Robert.Letters (Lond BM add ch 19650).....(Pal Soc 1s 259 b) Lat eng court 1435.  
 Nevill. Robert. Grant (Lond BM Add ch 19650).....(New Pal Soc 250b)Lat eng chart 1435-6.  
 Bible Proph Job, Ezek 1:1-6 (Lond BM add ms 21359).....(Pal Soc 1s 232) Gr min 1437.  
 Henry VI. Confirmation (Yarmouth Corp Muni).....(New Pal Soc 250c)Lat eng chanc 1440.  
 Eugenius IV.Bull (Lond BM add ch 15570).....(New Pal Soc 100) Lat papal goth 1441.  
 Psalterium. (Lond BM add ms 28962).....(Pal Soc 1s 226) Lat goth miss 1442.  
 Cicero. Epp ad Fam 5:1-2, 5 (Lond BM add ms 11928).....(Pal Soc 2s 97) Lat hum bkhd 1444.  
 Rede, Edmund.Chartulary (Sir H Aubrey Fletcher Lib Thame).....(New Pal Soc 121) Lat eng chart 1444.  
 Claudianus, de cons Stiliconis 2:1-23 (Lond BM add ms 11814).....(Pal Soc 1s 200) Lat-Eng min 1445.  
 Romances etc (Lond BM roy ms 15 E VI).....(Pal Soc 2s 173) Fr fr min 1445.  
 Henry VI.General pardon (Lond BM add ch 22640).....(Pal Soc 2s 178) Lat eng chanc 1440.  
 Missale (Lond BM Arund ms 109).....(Pal Soc 2s 203)Lat goth min a.1446.  
 Bokenham, Osbern. Lives of Saints (Lond BM Arund ms 327).....(Pal Soc 2s 58) Eng min 1447.  
 Plutarchus.Tiberius (Lond BM add ms 22318).....(Pal Soc 2s 156) Lat hum bkhd c.1450.  
 Aristotles.Politica 1.1. (C W D Perrins Lib Malvern).....(New Pal Soc 122) Lat hum bkhd 1451.  
 Capgrave, John. Lives (Lond BM add ms 36704).....(New Pal Soc 70) Eng min 1451 (?).  
 Godstow Abbey.Register (Ox Bodl Lib Rawl ms B 408).....(New Pal Soc 196) Eng min c.1455.  
 Henry VI. Letter (Lond BM Cott Cleop E 3).....(New Pal Soc 248b)Lat eng court 1455.  
 Thomas, prior Canterbury.Indenture (Lond BM Harl ch 44 B 47).....(Pal Soc 1s 260 a) Eng eng court 1457.  
 Aristotles.Ethica (Lond BM add ms 21120).....(New Pal Soc 145-6) Sp it min c.1458.  
 Aubert, David.Conquêtes de Charl (Brussels Bib Coy ms 9066-68).....(New Pal Soc 44) Fr flem min 1458.  
 Horae (Lond BM add ms 27697).....(Pal Soc 1s 253) Lat-Fr goth miss c.1450-60.  
 Menaeum. (Lond BM add ms 16398).....(Pal Soc 1s 233) Gr min 1460.  
 Aristotles.Ethica (Lond BM add ms 21120).....(Pal Soc 2s 157) Rom hum bkhd 1458-61.  
 Lydgate, John.Troy book, etc. (Lond BM Roy ms 18 D II).....(New Pal Soc 220) Eng min 1455-62.  
 Augustinus.De civitate dei 16:43-17:1 (Lond BM add ms 17284).....(Pal Soc 2s 174) Lat goth min 1461.  
 Sallustius.Cat 61-Jugurth 1-2:3 (Lond BM add ms 16422).....(Pal Soc 2s 59) Lat hum bkhd 1466.  
 Quintilianus.Instit Orat, Epitome (Lond BM add ms 11671).....(Pal Soc 2s 158) Lat hum bkhd 1467.  
 Chorale (Lond Soc of Antiq Lib).....(New Pal Soc 171-3) Lat goth miss c.1475.  
 Homerus. Od 22:481-501 (Lond BM Harl ms 5658).....(Pal Soc 1s 182) Gr min 1479.  
 Missale Toletanum (Lond BM add 38037).....(New Pal Soc 221) Lat goth miss a.1483.  
 Augustinus.De civitate dei 1.1. (Lond BM add ms 15246).....(New Pal Soc 222) Lat hum bkhd a.1485.  
 Horae Medici (Earl Ashburnham Libri ms 1874).....(Pal Soc 2s 19) Lat hum bkhl 1485.  
 Vere, John de-Deed (Lond BM Harley ch 83 C 1).....(Pal Soc 1s 260 b) Lat eng court 1485.  
 Plymouth, Mayor of.Deed (Lond BM add ch 37639).....(Pal Soc 2s 179) Lat eng chart 1496.  
 Breviarium Ordinis Praedicatorium (Lond BM add ms 18851).....(Pal Soc 1s 174-5)Lat sp min 1497.  
 Press Marks, Monastic (Lond BM mss).....(New Pal Soc 17(c) Lat goth min 14-15s.  
 Press Marks, Monastic.....(New Pal Soc 147) Lat eng chart 14-15s.  
 Horae (Lond BM add ms 16997).....(Pal Soc 2s 116) Lat goth miss 15s.  
 Breviarium Ord Fransisco (Lond BM add ms 29735).....(Pal Soc 1s 227) Lat goth min c.1500.  
 Horae, Sforza (Lond BM add ms 34294).....(Pal Soc 2s 204-5) Lat hum bkhd c.1490 and 1520.  
 Horae, Albani (Earl Ashburnham app 63).....(Pal Soc 2s 38) Lat c.1525.  
 Horae miniatures (Lond BM add ms 24098).....(Pal Soc 2s 135-6) Lat c.1525.  
 Alphabets.....(Pal Soc 2s 101) Egyp Phoen Gr & Lat early cap.  
 Alphabets.....(Pal Soc 2s 30) Lat early curs.











Duke University Libraries



D00475209R

**RESERVE BOOK**

**Do Not Take From This Room**

